English literature
Literary history and criticism
1 Periodicals. Serials
(3) Yearbooks
see PR1
5 Societies
7 Congresses
9 Museums. Exhibitions
Subarrange by author
Catalogs of slides
10 General
10.5.A-Z Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
see PR99
13 Series. Monographs by different authors
14 Minor collections. Festschriften
19 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Communication of information
20 General works
20.3 Information services
20.5 Computer network resources
Including the Internet
Theory and principles of the study of English literature
21 General works
25 Relation to English history
27 History of literary history
Study and teaching
31 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
33 General works. Treatises, etc.
Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
35 General special
37 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
41 Middle ages to 1600
43 17th-18th centuries
45 19th century
47 20th century
51.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
53.A-Z By school, A-Z
Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
54 Collective
55.A-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
56 Literary research
Criticism
Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism

Criticism -- Continued
57 General works
61 Addresses, essays, lectures
63 History
65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
65.D57 Discourse analysis
65.M38 Marxist criticism
65.T48 Textual criticism
67 Collections of essays in criticism
For collections by individual authors see PR99
By period
Medieval to 1600
Including Elizabethan
69 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
70 Specimens. Selections
17th century
71 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
72 Specimens. Selections
18th century
73 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
74 Specimens. Selections
19th century
75 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
76 Specimens. Selections
20th century
77 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
78 Specimens. Selections
History of English literature
Periodicals see PR1
General works
English
81 Early works through 1800
1801-
83 Treatises
85 Compends
86 Comic histories of English literature
87 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.
89 Indexes of poems and stories for schools
91 Juvenile works. Stories of English literature
French
93 Treatises. Compends
94 Addresses, essays, lectures
German
95 Treatises. Compends
96 Addresses, essays, lectures
Other languages

History of English literature
General works
Other languages -- Continued
97 Treatises. Compends
98 Addresses, essays, lectures
99 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism
101 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
Collected biography
103 Early through 1800
105 1801-1900
106 1901-
107 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
108 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
109 General works
110.A-Z By place, A-Z
Special classes of authors
Women authors
For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc. see PR120.A+
111 General works
113 Through 1800
115 1800-1900
116 1900-
119 Women and literature. Feminine influence
120.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
120.A75 Asians
120.B55 Blacks
120.C3 Catholics
120.C55 Children
120.G38 Gays
120.J48 Jews
120.K54 Kings and rulers
120.L33 Laboring class. Working class
120.L4 Lawyers
120.L45 Lesbians
120.M45 Men
120.M47 Mentally ill
120.M55 Minorities
120.M87 Muslims
120.P6 Physicians
120.P73 Prisoners
120.P75 Protestants
120.P87 Puritans
120.Q34 Quakers

History of English literature
Special classes of authors
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
120.S64 Soldiers
121 Anonymous literature
Relations to other literatures and countries
Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature
125 General works
127 Ancient
128 Medieval
129.A-Z Modern. By region or country, A-Z
Translation of foreign literature into English
Collections see PN6019+
131 General works
133 Ancient classics
135.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
Translations of English literature
137.A1 General works
137.A5-Z By language, A-Z
Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
138 English literature by foreign authors
Class here general works only
For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections) see PR1803+
(138.5) Foreign literature by English authors
For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
For treatment of special topics by a specific class of author see PR111+
Treatment of special subjects
Cf. PN56+ General literature
Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)
Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)
Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)
Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)
Classical antiquity see PR127
140 Classicism
143 Nature
145 Religion. Mysticism
146 Romanticism
147 The supernatural
149.A-Z Other, A-Z
149.A3 Absurdity

History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.A37	Africa
149.A647	Allegory
149.A67	America
149.A7	Animals
149.A74	Apocalyptic literature
149.A79	Arthurian romances
149.A798	Astrology
149.A8	Astronomy
149.B35	Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5	Bible
149.B62	Body, Human
149.B85	Bureaucracy
149.B87	Business
149.C34	Camp (Style)
149.C5	Chivalry
149.C53	Cities and towns
149.C58	Collaborative authorship
149.C63	Color
149.C65	The comic
149.C66	Conformity
149.C665	Consciousness
149.C667	Corporations
149.C67	Costume
149.D47	Devil
149.D57	Disasters
149.D59	Diseases
149.D68	Doubles
149.D96	Dystopias
149.E28	East (Far East)
149.E29	Economics
149.E3	Education
149.E55	Emotions
149.E84	Ethiopia
149.E87	Evil
149.E89	Exoticism
149.F3	Fairies
149.F32	Falconry
149.F34	Family
149.F35	Fantastic literature
149.F46	Femininity
149.F64	Folklore
149.F66	Food

History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.G36	Gardens
149.G39	Gaze
149.G54	Globalization
149.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37	Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57	History
149.H65	Holy, The
149.H86	Humanism
149.I58	Incubi
149.I6	India
149.I65	Interracial marriage
	Irony see PR931+
149.I8	Islam
149.I82	Islands
149.L35	Landscape
149.L37	Language
149.L39	Latin America
149.L47	Lesbianism
149.L58	Local color
149.L6	Love
149.M33	Manners and customs
149.M35	Marriage
149.M53	Middle Ages
149.M56	Mirrors
149.M65	Monsters
149.M87	Museums
149.M875	Music
149.M95	Mythology
149.N27	Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3	Nationalism
149.O18	Object (Philosophy)
149.O2	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44	Old age
149.O45	Oman
149.P26	Pacifism
149.P3	Pastoral literature
149.P4	Philosophy
149.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53	Place (Philosophy)
149.P6	Politics
149.P66	Popular literature
149.P68	Power (Social sciences)

History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.P72	Prophecy
149.P78	Psychoanalysis
	Pubs see PR149.B35
149.R43	Reality
149.R45	Relation (Philosophy)
149.R47	Repetition
149.R65	Romances
149.S4	Science
149.S46	Seasons
149.S47	Secret societies
149.S48	Sequels
149.S5	Sex. Sex customs
149.S64	Skepticism
149.S7	Social ideals
149.S75	Space and time
149.S8	Stereotype (Psychology)
149.S95	Sympathy
149.T33	Taboo
149.T7	Tragic, The
149.T83	Tuberculosis
149.U8	Utopias
149.V55	Vitalism
149.W3	Wales
149.W54	Wills
151.A-Z	Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z
151.A53	Anglo-Saxons
151.A95	Authors
151.C37	Capitalists and financiers
151.C5	Children
151.C54	Clergy
	Financiers see PR151.C37
151.H4	Hermits
151.I53	Indians
151.J5	Jews
151.K55	Kings and rulers
151.L3	Labor
151.L37	Lawyers
151.L5	Libertines
151.L53	Librarians
151.M46	Men
151.M68	Mothers
151.O94	Outsiders

History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

151.P57	Pirates
151.P8	Preachers
151.S25	Saints
151.S3	Seamen
151.S45	Servants
151.V3	Vagabond
151.V56	Villains
151.W6	Women
153.A-Z	Special characters, A-Z
153.B58	Bluebeard
153.B63	Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
153.C73	Cressida
153.F57	Fortunatus
153.L33	Lady of the Lake
153.M47	Merlin
153.S48	Shore, Jane, d. 1527

By period

161	Works covering more than one period
163	Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.
166	Early English (Beginnings through 1500)
	Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
	For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature see PR1490+
171	Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
	Treatises. Compends
173	English
175	Other
176	Addresses, essays, lectures
177	Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
179.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
179.C45	Chronology
	Darkness see PR179.L54
179.D43	Death
179.D48	Devil
179.F66	Food habits
179.G63	Gods
179.H65	Homosexuality
179.L54	Light and darkness
179.L57	Literacy
179.M38	Maxims
179.M53	Migrations of nations
179.O7	Oral-formulaic analysis
179.P35	Paradise

History of English literature
By period
Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
179.P4 Peace
179.P44 Penance
179.P73 Prayer
179.R32 Race
179.S5 Shamanism
179.T48 Textual criticism
179.V4 Versification
179.W37 War
179.W65 Women
181 Collected essays of individual authors
182 Relations to other literature
Cf. PR125+ General literary history
Special regions
183 Northumbrian
185 West Saxon
187 Mercian
189 Kentish
By period
191 Before Alfred
195 10th and 11th centuries
Special forms
Poetry
201 General works
203 General special
205 Epic. Historical
207 Elegiac
208 Hagiographical
210 Lyric
215 Didactic. Gnomic
217 Other
Prose
221 General works
226 Religious
231 History, science, etc.
236 Translations (from the Latin, etc.)
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
251 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
Treatises. Compends
255 English
257 Other
260 Addresses, essays, lectures
265 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
275.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.A4	Allegory
275.A47	Animals
275.A5	Antichrist
275.A77	Art
275.A87	Authority
275.B4	Beauty
275.B47	Bestiaries
275.B5	Bible
275.C42	Characters and characteristics
275.C45	Charity
275.C48	Childbirth
275.C5	Chronicle
275.C55	Clergy
275.C56	Clothing and dress
275.C58	Contradiction
275.C6	Courtly love
275.C65	Courts and courtiers
	Daughters and mothers see PR275.M64
275.D4	Deadly sins
275.D43	Death
275.D53	Didactic literature
275.E66	Eroticism
275.E7	Eschatology
275.E77	Ethics
275.E8	Etiquette
275.F34	Faith
275.F57	First person narrative
275.F6	Fortuna (Goddess)
275.F75	Friendship
275.F95	Future life
275.G44	Gender identity
275.G49	Giants
275.G65	Gnosticism
275.G67	Gossip
275.H47	Heroes. Heroines
275.H5	Historiography
275.H6	Honor
275.H83	Human-animal relationships
275.H85	Hunting
275.I3	Iconoclasm
275.I34	Identity (Psychology)
275.J4	Jesus Christ
275.L3	Laments

History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.L35	Law
275.L54	Life cycle, Human
275.L6	Lord's Supper
275.L66	Love
275.M3	Marriage
275.M34	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
275.M35	Masculinity
275.M4	Medicine
275.M44	Mental illness
275.M5	Mirrors
275.M6	Monasticism
275.M615	Monsters
275.M62	Moon
275.M64	Mothers and daughters
275.M9	Mysticism
275.N27	Narration
	Cf. PR275.F57 First person narrative
275.N29	National characteristics
275.N3	Nature
275.N54	Nightingales
275.N63	Nobility
275.N66	Nominalism
275.N8	Nuns
275.O72	Oral tradition
275.O78	Outlaws
275.P34	Paganism
275.P43	Peasants
275.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
275.P5	Plato
275.P63	Politics
275.P65	Popular literature
275.P67	Power (Social sciences)
275.P7	Preaching
275.R37	Rape
275.R4	Religion
275.S49	Sex differences
275.S56	Sin
275.S57	Skin
275.S63	Social history. Society
275.S82	Sublime
275.T45	Textual criticism
275.T73	Travel
275.T74	Troy

History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
275.T95 Typology (Theology)
275.W36 Wales
275.W5 Wisdom
275.W6 Women
275.W67 Work
By period
Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)
Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature
281 General works
283 Collected essays
285 Addresses, essays, lectures
Special topics see PR275.A+
15th century
291 General works
293 Collected essays
295 Addresses, essays, lectures
Special topics see PR275.A+
By form
Poetry
General
Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)
311 Treatises
313 Collected essays
315 Addresses, essays, lectures
317.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
317.A52 Allegory
317.A55 Alliteration
317.A73 Architecture
317.B4 Beauty
317.C65 The comic
317.D4 Death
317.D42 Debate poetry
317.D7 Dreams
317.E64 Epistolary poetry
317.F7 Frame stories
317.F75 Friars
317.G4 Gesture
317.G83 Guardian and ward
317.H56 Historical poetry
317.J48 Jews
317.L38 Laudatory poetry
317.L68 Love poetry
317.M34 Manuscripts

History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
Poetry
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

317.M53	Middle age
317.M57	Mirrors
317.M68	Mothers. Motherhood
317.N28	Narrative poetry
317.N3	National characteristics
317.O72	Oral tradition
317.P38	Pastoral poetry
317.P6	Politics
317.P73	Preaching
317.R6	Romanticism
317.S3	Satire
317.S36	Science
317.S4	Seasons
317.S48	Sex
317.S53	Sieges
317.S6	Social life and customs
317.S82	Subjectivity
317.T48	Textual criticism
317.T53	Theology
317.V58	Visions
	Ward and guardian see PR317.G83
317.W66	Women

Metrical romances. Epics

321	General works
	Special classes
	Classical romances
322	General works
323	Troy
324	Alexander
326	Other
	English
327	General works
328	Arthurian
	Including later versions and versions in prose
329	Other
	French
330	General works
331	Charlemagne
333	Other
335	Miscellaneous romances of chivalry

History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
Poetry
Metrical romances. Epics
Special classes -- Continued
339 Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)
345 Oriental
347 Fables. Beast epics
Religious, Christian see PR365
Lyric
351 General works
352 Memoirs, letters, etc.
353 Collected essays
354 Addresses, essays, lectures
355.A-Z Special, A-Z
e. g.
355.C5 Chansons d'aventure
355.C68 Courtly love
355.I74 Irony
365 Didactic and religious
369 Satirical and humorous
Drama see PR641+
Prose see PR251+
Modern
General
401 Treatises. Compends
402 Memoirs, letters, etc.
403 Collected essays
404 Addresses, essays, lectures
408.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
408.A36 Adoption
408.A38 Aliens
408.A4 Allegory
408.A58 Apocalyptic literature
408.A66 Architecture and literature
408.A68 Art and literature
408.A7 Arthurian romances
408.A9 Autobiography
408.B53 Bible
408.B67 Boredom
408.C38 Cassandra (Legendary character)
408.C47 Christian literature
408.C6 The comic
408.C63 Conversation
408.C65 Country homes

History of English literature
By period
Modern
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.C66	Country life
408.C75	Criminals
408.D47	Deviant behavior
408.D49	Didactic literature
408.D5	Dido, Queen of Carthage
408.D55	Difference (Psychology)
408.D57	Dissenters, Religious
408.D65	Don Juan (Legendary character)
408.D7	Dreams
408.E47	Elizabeth I, Queen of England
408.E77	Error
408.E85	Evil
408.E94	Eye
408.F34	Fantastic literature
408.F36	Fathers
408.F4	Fear
408.F5	Figures of speech
408.F55	Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.
408.G56	Gnosticism
408.G66	Gossip
408.G68	Gothic literature
408.H35	Hand
408.H65	Homosexuality
	Human life cycle see PR408.L54
408.I5	Imagination
408.I53	Imperialism
408.I55	Implication
408.I57	Influence
408.I59	Intercultural communication
408.L38	Law
408.L53	Liberty
408.L54	Life cycle, Human
408.L57	Literary form
408.L66	London
408.M33	Machine theory
408.M37	Medea
408.M4	Melancholy
408.M45	Memory
408.M47	Merline (Legendary character)
408.M55	Mimesis
408.M66	Monologue
408.M68	Mountains

History of English literature
By period
Modern
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.M7	Mourning customs
408.N37	Narration
408.N38	National characteristics
408.N65	Nonsense literature
408.P28	Parody
408.P3	Pastoral literature
408.P32	Patriotism
408.P4	Pessimism
408.P54	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
408.P6	Plagiarism
408.P62	Plague
408.P63	Plato
408.P65	Politics
408.P67	Popular literature
408.P76	Prometheus (Greek deity)
408.P8	Psychoanalysis
408.P83	Psychology
408.R34	Race
408.R36	Radicalism
408.R43	Regionalism
	Religious dissenters see PR408.D57
408.R6	Rogues and vagabonds
408.R7	Medieval romances
408.S34	Science
408.S43	Seafaring life
408.S45	Seduction
408.S47	Separation
408.S49	Sex role
408.S57	Slavery
408.S64	Society and literature
408.S66	Space and time
408.S665	Spice trade
408.S67	Sports
408.S74	Stoics
408.S83	Subjectivity
408.S84	Sublime, The
408.S85	Surrealism
408.T37	Taste
408.T72	Tragic, The
408.V54	Violence
408.W35	Walking
408.W37	War

History of English literature
By period
Modern
General
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.W65	Women
408.W67	Working class
(409)	Treatment of special subjects see PR408

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

411	General works
412	Memoirs, letters, etc.
413	Collected essays
414	Addresses, essays, lectures
418.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
418.A4	Allegory
418.B66	Books
418.C35	Christian literature
418.C66	Combat
418.C85	Cultural fusion
418.D5	Dido, Queen of Carthage
418.D55	Divorce
418.E45	Eloquence
418.H8	Humanism
418.I42	Identity (Psychology)
418.J47	Jerusalem
418.L57	Literary form
418.M4	Melancholy
418.M45	Merlin (Legendary character)
418.N35	Nationalism
418.N37	Natural law
418.P3	Pastoral literature
418.P34	Patriotism
418.P6	Plagiarism
418.P64	Poisons
418.P65	Politics
418.R6	Rogues and vagabonds
418.R7	Romances, Medieval
418.S52	Shades and shadows
418.S64	Society and literature
418.S74	Stoics
418.T48	Textual criticism
418.U76	Utopias
418.V56	Violence
418.W65	Women
(419)	Treatment of special subjects see PR418

History of English literature
By period
Modern -- Continued
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

421	General works
422	Memoirs, letters, etc.
423	Collected essays
424	Addresses, essays, lectures
427	Euphuism
428.A-Z	Other special topics, A-Z
428.A44	Alchemy
428.A45	Alienation (Social psychology)
428.A47	Amazons
428.A52	Anatomies
428.A74	Archaeology
428.A76	Art
428.A77	Astronomy
428.A8	Authorship
428.A85	Aversion
428.B43	Beheading
428.B55	Biography
428.B6	Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
428.B63	Body, Human
428.B66	Books and reading
428.C24	Cannibalism
428.C25	Capitalism
428.C26	Carnival
428.C27	Castles
428.C28	Casuistry
428.C3	Catholic authors
428.C35	Chiasmus
428.C45	Chivalry
428.C48	Christian literature
428.C6	Classical literature
428.C63	Climate, Influence of
428.C633	Color
428.C635	Commerce
428.C637	Confession
428.C638	Courage
428.C64	Courts and courtiers
428.C74	Crime. Criminals
428.C78	Crying
428.D4	Death
428.D47	Desire
428.D57	Disguise
428.D74	Dreams

History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

	Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
428.E37	Eating disorders
428.E39	Economics
428.E42	Education
428.E43	Elizabeth I, Queen of England
428.E56	Emotions
428.E85	Ethics
428.E88	Europe, Eastern
428.E95	Exorcism
428.E97	Exoticism
428.F45	Feminism
428.F66	Food
428.G37	Gardens
428.G43	Gender identity
428.G45	Generosity
428.G54	Gifts
428.G74	Grief
428.H43	Heart
428.H57	History
428.H66	Homosexuality
428.H8	Humanism
428.I33	Identity
428.I54	Imperialism
428.I57	Incest
428.I58	Indians
428.I59	Invective
428.I75	Islam
428.I8	Italian literature
428.K55	Kings and rulers
428.K66	Knowlege, Theory of
428.L29	Labyrinths
428.L35	Language and languages
428.L37	Law
428.L53	Libel and slander
428.M35	Manners and customs
428.M355	Maps
428.M36	Marriage
428.M364	Martyrdom
428.M37	Masculinity
428.M375	Master and servant
428.M38	Material culture
428.M4	Melancholy

History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.M44	Memory
428.M55	Minorities
428.M63	Moderation
428.M66	Money
428.M75	Muḥammad, Prophet, d. 632
428.M8	Music
428.M9	Mysticism
428.N34	Names
428.N37	Nationalism
428.N39	Nature
428.N46	Neoplatonism
428.N65	Nonsense
428.O24	Ocean travel
428.O43	Old age
428.O73	Oral tradition
428.P36	Pastoral literature
428.P37	Patrons
428.P5	Philosophy
428.P53	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
428.P56	Place (Philosophy)
428.P6	Political science
428.P65	Popular literature
428.P66	Population
428.P67	Prefaces
428.P68	Privacy
428.P7	Proverbs
428.P75	Psychoanalysis
428.P76	Psychological aspects
428.Q44	Queens
428.R35	Race
428.R37	Rape
428.R43	Reason
428.R46	Religion
428.R63	Rogues and vagabonds
428.R65	Romances
428.S45	Self
	Servant and master see PR428.M375
428.S48	Sex
428.S54	Silence
428.S58	Skepticism
	Slander see PR428.L53
428.S64	Social change

History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.S65	Social classes
428.S75	Sports
428.S82	Subjectivity
428.T43	Technology
428.T7	Translations
428.T73	Travel
428.T75	Triumph
428.T77	Trust
428.W5	Wit
428.W63	Women
(429)	Treatment of special subjects
	see PR428

17th century

431	General works
432	Memoirs, letters, etc.
433	Collected essays
434	Addresses, essays, lectures
435	Puritan era (1620-1660)
437	Restoration
438.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
438.A53	Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of
438.C45	Character sketches. Character books
438.C55	Children
438.C65	Conformity. Nonconformity
438.D44	Death
438.D48	Devotional literature
438.D53	Didactic literature
438.D54	Digression (Rhetoric)
438.D56	Diseases
438.D57	Dissenters, Religious
438.E363	East Asia
438.E39	Ecology
438.E56	Elizabeth I, Queen of England
438.E95	Exile (Punishment)
438.F88	Future
438.G37	Gardens
438.H43	Heart
438.H63	Home
438.H85	Humanism
438.I36	Idolatry
438.I67	Intellectuals
438.M43	Medicine

History of English literature
By period
Modern
17th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
Nonconformity see PR438.C65
438.N85 Numismatics
438.P37 Parody
438.P47 Perspective
438.P53 Pirates
438.P54 Plagiarism
438.P65 Politics
438.R42 Realism
438.R45 Religion
438.S25 Salvation
438.S37 Science
438.S45 Self
438.S63 Society
438.S65 Solomon, King of Israel
438.T42 Textual criticism
438.T72 Travel
438.V57 Visual perception
(439) Treatment of special subjects
see PR438
18th century
441 Treatises. Compends
442 Collected essays
443 Addresses, essays, lectures
445 Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
447 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
448.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
448.A25 Abnormalities, Human
448.A37 Aesthetics
448.A44 Allegory
448.A55 Animals
448.A75 Architecture
448.A77 Art and literature
448.A87 Authors and patrons
448.B53 Bible
448.B63 Body, Human
448.B67 Book reviewing
448.B74 Breeding
448.C34 Capitalism
448.C52 Characters and characteristics
448.C55 Children
448.C58 Clothing and dress
448.C63 Collaborative authorship

History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.C64	Colonies
448.C65	Conversation
448.C68	Country homes
448.C7	Courtesy
448.C75	Crime
448.C87	Curiosities and wonders
448.D45	Demythologization
448.D53	Didactic literature
448.D57	Diseases
448.D66	Domestics
448.E36	Economics
448.E43	Emigration and immigration
448.E46	Emotions
448.E57	Enthusiasm
448.E58	Environmentalism
448.E75	Erotic literature
448.E85	Exoticism
448.F34	Fables
448.F45	Feminism
448.F55	Flirting
448.F74	French language (as a theme)
448.F75	Friendship
448.G46	Generosity
448.G6	Gothic literature
448.H65	Homosexuality
	Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
448.I49	Illegitimacy
	Immigration see PR448.E43
448.I52	Imperialism
448.I53	Impressment
448.I534	India
448.I536	Indians
448.I54	Industries. Industrial revolution
448.I73	Italy
448.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
448.L53	Life cycle, Human
448.L57	Literary forgeries
448.L65	London (England)
448.L66	Loneliness
448.M37	Masculinity
448.M42	Medicine
448.M44	Melancholy

History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.M45	Mental illness. Mentally ill
	Mentally ill see PR448.M45
448.M47	Mentoring
448.M48	Mercenary troops
448.M57	Misogyny
448.M66	Motherhood. Mothers
	Mothers see PR448.M66
448.N38	National characteristics
448.N54	Night
448.N66	Nonsense Club
448.N67	Nostalgia
448.O75	Orientalism
448.O77	Orphans
448.P25	Pain
448.P28	Passivity (Psychology)
448.P3	Pastoral literature
	Patrons see PR448.A87
448.P47	Personal belongings
448.P5	Philosophy
448.P55	Plagiarism
448.P6	Politics
448.P64	Popular literature
448.P68	Praise
448.P75	Psychology
448.R33	Race
448.R43	Realism
448.R45	Religion
448.R54	Rhetoric
448.S33	Scriblerus Club
448.S34	Seduction
448.S35	Self
448.S4	Sentimentalism
448.S44	Sex
448.S45	Sex differences
448.S5	Sincerity
448.S53	Skepticism
448.S55	Slavery
448.S62	Smallpox
448.S64	Society and literature
448.S69	Space and time
448.S72	Speech
448.S75	Spontaneity (Philosophy)

History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.S87	Surprise
448.S94	Symbolism
448.S95	Sympathy
	Time and space see PR448.S69
448.T45	Theology
448.V55	Virginity
448.V57	Virtue
448.W37	Waste (Economics)
448.W54	Wild men
448.W63	Women
448.W65	Women authors
(449)	Treatment of special subjects
	see PR448

19th century

451	General works
452	Memoirs, letters, etc.
453	Collected essays
454	Addresses, essays, lectures
457	Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School
	Victorian era
461	General works
462	Memoirs, letters, etc.
463	Collected essays
464	Addresses, essays, lectures
466	Preraphaelitism
468.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
468.A29	Adventure
468.A33	Aestheticism
468.A45	Aging
468.A5	Anarchism
468.A54	Anglo-Saxon Revival
468.A56	Animals
468.A58	Anorexia nervosa
468.A66	Apocalyptic literature
468.A72	Archetype (Psychology)
468.A74	Aristocracy
468.A75	Armed Forces
468.A76	Art
468.A78	Arthurian romances
468.A82	Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
468.B45	Belief and doubt
468.B5	Biblical criticism

History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.B53	Blacks
468.B55	Blasphemy
468.B58	Blindness
468.B68	Boundary disputes
468.B83	Buddhism
468.C3	Catholicism
468.C42	Celts
468.C43	Chartism
468.C5	Children
468.C6	Classicism
468.C64	Colonies
468.C65	The comic
468.C66	Consciousness
468.C68	Consumption (Economics)
468.C73	Creation
468.D36	Dandies
468.D42	Death
468.D43	Decadence
468.D45	Desire
468.D56	Disasters
468.D57	Diseases
468.E36	Economics
468.E45	Emigration and immigration
468.E65	Epiphanies
468.E93	Examinations
468.F32	Fables
468.F34	Families
468.F35	Fantastic literature
468.F46	Feminism
468.F47	Femmes fatales
468.F56	Finance
468.F72	Fraud
468.F74	Free trade
468.F75	Friendship
468.G37	Geneva
468.G38	Geology
468.G4	German literature
468.G5	Girls
468.G66	Good and evil
468.G68	Gothic revival (Literature)
	Gypsies see PR468.R63
468.H35	Hair

History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.H57	History
468.H63	Home
468.H65	Homosexuality
468.I45	Imagination
	Immigration see PR468.E45
468.I49	Imperialism
468.I517	India
468.I52	Infanticide
468.I53	Influence
468.J49	Jews
468.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
468.L3	Laboring class authors
468.L35	Landscape
468.L38	Law. Lawyers
468.L52	Liberalism
468.L65	London (England)
468.L68	Love
468.M34	Magic
468.M36	Man-woman relationships
468.M38	Masculinity
468.M385	Mass media
468.M39	Material culture
468.M42	Medicine
468.M45	Memory
468.M47	Mesmerism
468.M53	Middle Ages
468.M55	Minstrels
468.M56	Misanthropy
468.M57	Missing link
468.M59	Monsters
468.M596	Mothers. Mother and child
468.M6	Mottoes
468.M63	Mourning customs
468.M85	Murder
468.M86	Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87	Mystery
468.N29	Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293	National characteristics
468.N3	Nature
468.N4	Needlework
468.N6	Nonsense literature
468.N64	Nostalgia

History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.O24	Oceania
468.O6	Opium
468.O74	Orientalism
468.O77	Outsiders
468.O8	Oxford
468.P15	Pain
468.P19	Parodies
468.P35	People with disabilities
468.P37	Periodicals
468.P42	Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46	Photography
468.P48	Physiology
468.P53	The picturesque
468.P535	Pirates
468.P54	Plagiarism
468.P55	Play
468.P57	Politics
468.P6	Pornography
468.P65	Proverbs
468.P68	Psychology
468.R3	Race
468.R33	Radicalism
468.R35	Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42	Realism
468.R44	Religion
468.R46	Renaissance
468.R53	Riddles
468.R63	Romanies
468.R65	Romanticism
468.S34	Science
468.S43	Self
468.S46	Sentimentalism
468.S47	Setting
468.S48	Sex
468.S52	Silence
468.S53	Single women
468.S55	Slavery
468.S57	Social change
468.S6	Social conditions
468.S63	Socialism
468.S68	Sound
468.S75	Stereotype (Psychology)

History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.S8	Style
468.S83	Sun
468.S86	Supernatural
468.S9	Symbolism
468.T4	Technology
468.T48	Textual criticism
468.T49	Thought and thinking
468.T73	Transportation
468.V35	Vampires
468.V54	Vikings
468.V57	Virginity
468.V59	Visual perception
468.V86	Vulgarity
468.W34	Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
468.W35	Walking
468.W37	War
468.W38	Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815
468.W5	Wholeness
468.W6	Women
	Cf. PR468.F47 Femmes fatales
	Cf. PR468.S53 Single women
(469)	Treatment of special subjects
	see PR468

20th century

471	General works
472	Memoirs, letters, etc.
473	Collected essays
474	Addresses, essays, lectures
	The Irish revival see PR8750+
478.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
478.A43	Alchemy
478.A53	Anarchism
478.A87	Authors
478.B46	Bloomsbury group
478.B83	Buddhism
478.C38	Causation
478.C65	Consciousness
478.D35	Dance
478.D43	Decadence
478.E76	Erotic literature
478.F35	Fantastic literature
478.F45	Feminism

History of English literature
By period
Modern
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

478.F87	Futurism
478.H57	History and literature
478.H65	Homosexuality
478.I44	Identity (Psychology)
478.I53	Imperialism
478.I54	Inklings (Group of writers)
478.I83	Italy
478.J34	Jack the Ripper
478.J68	Journalism
478.L38	Latin America
478.L66	London (England)
478.L67	Losers
478.M34	Masculinity
478.M37	Mass media
478.M6	Modernism
478.M94	Mysticism
478.M96	Myth
478.N37	National characteristics, English
478.O83	Oxford University
478.P33	Palestine
478.P36	Pastoral literature
478.P45	Photography
478.P64	Politics
478.P66	Popular literature
478.P665	Postcolonialism
478.P67	Postmodernism
478.R33	Radicalism
478.R43	Regionalism
478.R58	Rivers
478.S26	Science
478.S57	Society and literature
478.S6	Spanish Civil War
478.S64	Spiritualism
478.S66	Sports
478.S78	Style
478.T47	Terrorism
478.V56	Violence
478.V68	Voyages to the otherworld
478.W37	War
478.W65	World War I
478.W67	World War II

History of English literature
By period
Modern
20th century -- Continued
(479) Treatment of special subjects
see PR478
21st century
481 General works
488.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
488.E96 Evolution (Biology)
488.M87 Muslims
488.P68 Poverty
Poetry
500 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General works
501 Early to 1850
502 Recent
503 Collected essays
504 Addresses, essays, lectures
504.5 Study and teaching
Special classes of authors see PR111+
Special topics
505 Laureates
507 Popular poetry. Ballads
For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+
508.A-Z Other, A-Z
508.A44 Allusions
508.A45 Alphabet
508.A54 Anthologies
508.A66 Archetype (Psychology)
508.A7 Art
508.A76 Astronomy
508.A88 Authority
508.B5 Birds
508.C65 Christianity
508.C66 Cities and towns
508.C68 Classical literature
508.C7 Color
508.C79 Crime
508.D5 Diction
508.D57 Discourse analysis
508.D8 Dreams
508.E55 Epitaphs
508.F34 Fairies
508.F36 Fantasy
508.H28 Hallucinations and illusions
508.H3 Happiness

History of English literature
Poetry
Special topics
Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.H45	Hermetism
508.H5	History and politics
508.H6	Homosexuality
508.I45	Imagination
508.I48	Inspiration
508.I49	Intention
508.I5	Introductions
508.J4	Jesus Christ
508.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
508.L3	Language
508.L5	Liberty
508.L58	Literary form
508.L7	Love
508.M35	Masculinity
508.M43	Metaphor
508.M75	Music
508.M8	Mysticism
508.M87	Myth
508.M9	Mythology
508.N2	National characteristics
508.N3	Nature
508.N84	Numbers
508.P34	Parentheses
508.P35	Personification
508.P84	Point of view
	Politics see PR508.H5
508.P9	Psychology
508.Q3	Quaker poets
508.R4	Religion
508.R5	Repetition
508.R55	Ritual
508.R84	Ruins
508.S27	Satire
508.S3	Science
508.S4	The Sea
508.S43	Secret societies
508.S65	Space and time
508.S95	Syntax
508.T56	Time
508.T72	The Tragic
508.T74	Trees
508.U6	Uneducated poets
508.V45	Versification

History of English literature
Poetry
Special topics
Other, A-Z -- Continued
508.V55 Violence
508.V63 Vocabulary
508.W6 Women
509.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
509.A6 Allegories
509.B53 Blank verse
509.C45 Children's poetry
509.D5 Didactic
509.D7 Doggerel
Dramatic monologues see PR509.M6
509.E4 Elegiac
509.E7 Epics
509.E73 Epigrams
509.F2 Fables
509.F7 Free verse
509.H4 Heroic verse
509.L8 Lyrics
509.M6 Monologues. Dramatic monologues
509.N6 Nonsense verse
509.O24 Occasional verse
509.O3 Odes
509.P3 Pastorals
509.P7 Prose poems
509.S7 Sonnets
509.U53 Unfinished poems
509.V54 Villanelles
By period
Anglo-Saxon see PR171+
Medieval see PR311+
521-529 15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)
531-539 Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined
17th century
541-549 General (Table PR1 modified)
545.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
545.C4 Charles I
545.C56 Civil War, 1642-1649
545.C674 Conscience
545.J2 Jacobean poets
545.M4 Metaphysical poets
18th century
551-559 General (Table PR1 modified)
559.A-Z Special forms, A-Z

History of English literature
Poetry
By period
18th century
General
Special forms, A-Z -- Continued
559.E7 Epics
559.M63 Mock-heroic poetry
561-569 Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)
571-579 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)
19th century
581-589 General (Table PR1)
590 Early 19th century
Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth
Victorian era
591-599 General (Table PR1 modified)
595.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
595.C55 City and town life
595.D42 Decadence (Literary movement)
595.P7 Preraphaelitism
595.R54 Rhymers' Club
595.R6 Romanticism
20th century
601-609 General (Table PR1 modified)
605.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
605.F39 Fathers
605.M63 Modernism
605.M68 The Movement
605.O85 Otherworld
605.P67 Postmodernism
605.R64 Romanticism
605.S44 Self
605.S63 Spanish Civil War
605.S87 Surrealism
605.W65 World War I
605.W66 World War II
610 Through 1960
611 1961-2000
21st century
612 General works
613.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to the 21st century, see Table PR1 5.A+

History of English literature
Poetry
By period
21st century -- Continued
614.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+
618 Dialogue
Drama
621 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
623 Dictionaries
625 General works
627 Addresses, essays, lectures
Special classes of authors see PR111+
Special topics and forms
631 Comedy
633 Tragedy
635.A-Z Other, A-Z
635.A3 Adaptations
635.A78 Arthur, King
635.A8 Astrology
635.B8 Burlesque
635.B83 Businessmen
635.C47 Characters and characteristics
635.C5 Children's plays
635.C53 China. Chinese
Chinese see PR635.C53
635.C54 Chronology
635.C6 Church
635.C65 Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.
635.C67 Closure (Rhetoric)
635.C69 Consciousness
635.C7 Court life
635.D48 Devil
635.D65 Domestic drama
635.E86 Evil
635.F33 Family
635.F35 Farce
Folk drama see PR979+
635.G4 Gentry
635.H4 Heroes
635.H5 Historical drama
635.H65 Homosexuality
635.I5 Interludes
635.I67 Irish
635.I7 Irony
635.L47 Letters
635.L6 Lost plays

History of English literature
Drama
Special topics and forms
Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.M27	Magic
635.M4	Masques
635.O53	One-act plays
635.P3	Pastoral drama
635.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
635.P5	Plots
635.P66	Professions
635.P7	Prose drama
635.P73	Proverbs
635.R4	Religious drama
635.R44	Repentance
635.S28	Satire
635.S38	Self
635.S4	Sentimental drama
635.S62	Soldiers
635.S64	Soliloquy
635.T45	Theater
635.T55	Timur, 1336-1405
635.T7	Tragi-comedy
635.V4	Verse drama
635.W6	Women

By period
Medieval

641	General works
643.A-Z	Special, A-Z
643.C67	Comedy
643.C7	Corpus Christi pageants
643.D47	Devil
643.I57	Interludes
643.J83	Judgment Day
643.M37	Mary Magdalene, Saint
643.M5	Miracle plays
643.M7	Moralities
643.M8	Mysteries
643.P64	Political plays
643.P68	Power (Social sciences)
643.S3	Satiric plays
644.A-Z	Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z
644.C32	Castle of perseverance
644.C4	Chester
644.C6	Coventry Corpus Christi plays
644.C7	Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)

History of English literature
Drama
By period
Medieval
Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z -- Continued
644.E28 East Anglia
Ludus Coventriae see PR644.C7
N-town plays see PR644.C7
644.T6 Towneley
644.W3 Wakefield
644.W58 Wisdom (Morality play)
644.Y6 York
16th century
Including Tudor period in general
646 General works
647 Collected essays
648 Addresses, essays, lectures
649.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
649.B5 Bible
649.C6 Court life
649.D53 Didactic drama
649.H86 Humanism
649.K55 Kings and rulers
649.M37 Marriage
649.M38 Masques
649.P6 Politics
649.R4 Religious drama
649.R46 Rhetoric
649.W37 War
649.W66 Women
651-658 Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR5)
Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods combined
17th century
671-678 General (Table PR5)
680 Puritan era (1620/40-1660)
691-698 Restoration (1660-1700) (Table PR5)
18th century
701-708 General (Table PR5)
Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)
711 General works
712 Collected essays
713 Addresses, essays, lectures
714.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
714.C6 Comedy
714.M37 Masculinity
714.P6 Politics

History of English literature
Drama
By period
18th century
Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
714.S2 Satire
714.S6 Society
714.T68 Tragedy
714.T7 Translations
714.W6 Women
Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)
716 General works
717 Collected essays
718 Addresses, essays, lectures
719.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
719.C47 Characters and characteristics
719.G68 Gothic revival
719.I45 Imperialism
719.P65 Politics
719.S63 Space and time
719.V4 Verse drama
719.W66 Women
19th century
721-728 General (Table PR5)
Victorian era
731 General works
732 Collected essays
733 Addresses, essays, lectures
734.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as applicable
734.F3 Failure
734.N3 Naturalism
734.P4 Pessimism
734.P65 Popular drama
734.V47 Verse drama
20th century
735 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
736 General works
737 Collected essays
738 Addresses, essays, lectures
739.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
739.A27 Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd
739.A33 Adaptations
739.A35 Adultery
739.A44 Alienation

History of English literature
Drama
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

739.A77	Art. Artists
739.C63	Cognitive dissonance
739.C65	Comedy
739.C77	Cruelty
739.D42	Death
739.D48	Detective and mystery plays
739.D58	Diseases
739.E38	Education
739.F36	Family
739.F37	Farces
739.F45	Femininism
739.H5	Historical drama
739.H65	Homosexuality
739.I33	Identity (Psychology)
739.L3	Language
739.M37	Marriage. Married people
739.M44	Melodrama
739.M6544	Monologue
739.M68	Motherhood
739.M87	Music-halls
	Mystery plays see PR739.D48
739.N83	Nuclear warfare
739.P56	Place (Philosophy)
	Poetic drama see PR739.V47
739.P62	Poets
739.P64	Politics
739.P73	Prejudices
739.R33	Radio plays
739.R37	Realism
739.R4	Religion
739.S45	Sex role
739.S62	Socialism
	Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27
739.T7	Tragicomedy
739.V47	Verse drama
739.W67	World War II

21st century

740	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
741	General works
744.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z

Prose

750	Periodicals. Societies. Serials

History of English literature
Prose -- Continued

751	General works
753	Collected essays
754	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Special classes of authors see PR111+
756.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
756.A38	Aesthetics
756.A5	Animals
756.A9	Autobiography
756.B56	Biography
756.C48	Children
756.C56	Confession
756.C9	Country life
756.D52	Dialogues
756.D58	Divorce
756.H57	History
756.H95	Hysteria
756.I4	Illegitimacy
756.I46	Infanticide
756.M36	Masculinity
756.N38	Natural history
756.O43	Oedipus complex
756.P55	Philosophy
756.P64	Polemics
	Rhythm see PE1561
756.R65	Romanticism
756.S33	Science
756.S38	Self
756.S39	Sentimentalism
756.S46	Social history
756.S47	Social ideals
756.S62	Social problems
756.T45	Theater
756.T72	Travel
756.U86	Utopias
756.W65	Women
756.W67	World War I
756.W69	Wounds and injuries
	By period
	Anglo-Saxon see PR221+
	Medieval see PR251+
767	Through 1600
769	17th and 18th centuries
771-778	19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)
781-788	Victorian era (Table PR6)
801-808	20th century (Table PR6)

History of English literature
Prose
By period -- Continued
811-818 21st century (Table PR6)
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
821 General works
823 Collected essays
824 Addresses, essays, lectures
824.5 Study and teaching
825 Digests, synopses, etc.
Special topics
826 Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique
829 The short story
830.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
830.A27 Abused women
830.A32 Actors
830.A36 Adolescence
830.A37 Adultery
830.A375 Adulthood
830.A38 Adventure stories
830.A39 Africans
830.A394 Aging
830.A397 Alchemy
830.A4 Alcoholism
830.A42 Alienation
830.A44 Allusions
830.A46 Alternative histories (Fiction)
830.A49 Amnesia
830.A52 Androgyny (Psychology)
830.A53 Anglo-Indians
830.A54 Animals
830.A7 Architecture
830.A72 Arctic regions
830.A74 Art
830.A76 Arthurian romances
830.A78 Artists
830.A79 Authors and readers
830.A794 Authorship
830.A8 Autobiography
830.B35 Bankruptcy
830.B4 Beauty, Personal
830.B44 Belief and doubt
830.B47 Betrothal
830.B49 Bigamy
830.B52 Bildungsromans
830.B54 Biographical fiction

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.B56	Blondes
830.B58	Blushing
830.B62	Body fluids
830.B63	Body, Human
830.B66	Boredom
830.B68	Botany
830.B72	Brainwashing
830.B75	British Museum
830.B77	Brothers and sisters
830.C25	Capitalism
830.C45	Censorship
830.C47	Characters and characteristics
830.C475	Charity
830.C48	Childbirth
830.C5	Children
830.C513	Children's stories
830.C516	Chivalry
830.C52	Christmas
830.C527	Cinderella
830.C53	City and town life
830.C56	Clergy
830.C58	Clerks
830.C587	Closure (Rhetoric)
830.C59	Clothing and dress
	Colleges see PR830.U5
830.C6	Colonies
830.C63	The comic
830.C633	Commerce
830.C634	Commitment
830.C636	Communication
830.C64	Conduct of life
830.C65	Conspiracies
830.C66	Conversation
830.C665	Country homes
830.C67	Country life
830.C68	Courtroom fiction
830.C69	Courtship
830.C74	Crime
830.C75	Crowds
830.C84	Cultural relations
830.C92	Cycles

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.D35	Dance
	Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36
830.D37	Death
830.D372	Decadence
830.D373	Degeneration
830.D377	Democracy
830.D38	Demonology
830.D39	Description
830.D4	Detective and mystery stories
830.D44	Developing countries
830.D49	Dialogue
830.D52	Diary fiction
830.D53	Didactic fiction
830.D56	Disasters
830.D57	Dissenters
830.D65	Domestic fiction
830.D68	Doubles
830.D96	Dystopias
830.E25	Eavesdropping
830.E37	Economics
830.E38	Education
830.E46	Emotions
830.E6	Epic
830.E64	Epiphanies
830.E65	Epistolary fiction
830.E67	Ethics
	European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65
830.E85	Evangelicalism
830.E95	Evolution
830.E97	Exiles
830.E98	Experience
830.E982	Experimental fiction
830.E985	Explorers
830.F23	Face
830.F27	Fairy tales
	Falsehood see PR830.T78
830.F29	Family
830.F3	Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
830.F33	Fascism
830.F35	Fate and fatalism
830.F36	Fathers and daughters

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.F37	Fathers and sons
830.F45	Feminism
830.F46	Femmes fatales
830.F47	Festivals
830.F48	Fetishism
830.F64	Folklore
830.F65	Food
830.F67	Free will and determinism
830.F7	French Revolution
830.G32	Gambling
830.G33	Gardens
830.G34	Gay men
830.G35	Gender identity
830.G354	Genealogy
830.G357	Gentry
830.G36	Germany
830.G45	Ghost stories
830.G57	Girls
	God, Providence and government of see PR830.P734
830.G59	Gossip
	Gothic tales see PR830.T3
830.G6	Governesses
830.G67	Grief
830.G7	Grotesque
830.G84	Guilt
830.H4	Heroes and heroines
830.H5	Historical novels
830.H6	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
830.H65	Home
830.H67	Homosexuality
	Horror tales see PR830.T3
830.H72	Horses
830.H8	Humanism
830.H85	Humorous stories
830.H93	Hysteria
830.I3	Identity (Psychology)
830.I4	Illustrations
	Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
830.I54	Imperialism
830.I55	Impostors and imposture

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.I57	Impressionism
830.I59	Incest
830.I593	Inclosures
830.I6	India
830.I615	Individualism
830.I62	Industry
830.I625	Inheritance and succession
830.I63	Intellectuals
830.I64	Intimacy (Psychology)
830.I65	Inventions
830.I7	Irony
830.I75	Islands
830.J4	Jews
830.K54	Knowledge, Theory of
830.L3	Labor. Working class
830.L34	Landscapes
830.L35	Language
830.L38	Latin America
830.L39	Law. Lawyers
830.L43	Legal stories
830.L46	Lesbians
830.L47	Letters
830.L54	Life cycle, Human
830.L58	Liverpool
830.L65	London
830.L69	Love
	Manners and customs see PR830.S615
830.M34	Marginality, Social
830.M36	Marriage
830.M367	Masochism
830.M37	Masquerades
830.M38	Material culture
830.M42	Medicine
830.M44	Memory
830.M45	Men
830.M46	Mental illness
830.M47	Mentoring
830.M475	Metaphor
830.M48	Mexico
830.M53	Middle class
830.M63	Modernism

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.M65	Money
830.M67	Morals
830.M69	Mothers
830.M73	Motion pictures
830.M85	Museums
830.M87	Music. Musicians
830.M93	Mysticism
830.M95	Myth
830.N35	Names
830.N353	Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
830.N355	Narcissism
830.N3554	Narratees
830.N3557	National characteristics
830.N356	Nationalism
830.N357	Naturalism
830.N36	Nature
830.N49	Newspapers
830.N65	Nonverbal communication
830.N66	Nostalgia
830.N68	Novelists
830.N87	Nurses
830.O28	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
830.O33	Occultism
830.O46	Odors
830.O64	Openings (Rhetoric)
830.O74	Orient
830.O84	Other (Philosophy)
830.P28	Parodies
830.P3	Pastoral fiction
830.P34	Patriarchy
830.P44	Performing arts
830.P444	Pessimism
830.P45	Philosophy in fiction
830.P455	Phobias
830.P46	Physicians
830.P47	Physiognomy
830.P49	Picaresque literature
830.P5	The Picturesque
830.P52	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P525	Place (Philosophy)
830.P5255	Player piano

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.P53	Plots
830.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57	Point of view
830.P59	Police
830.P6	Politics
830.P66	Poor
830.P68	Popular literature
830.P69	Postmodernism (Literature)
	Primitive society see PR830.S63
830.P7	Prisons
830.P72	Privacy
830.P726	Professions
830.P73	Prostitutes
830.P734	Providence and government of God
830.P74	Psychoanalysis
830.P75	Psychology
830.P78	Publishers and publishing
830.P8	Puritanism
830.Q45	Quests
830.R34	Race
830.R4	Realism
830.R45	Regionalism
830.R5	Religious element in fiction
830.R53	Repetition
830.R54	Repression (Psychology)
830.R56	Return motif
	Robinsonades see PN3432
830.R7	Romances
830.R73	Romanticism
830.R75	Rosicrucians
830.S317	Scandals
830.S32	Scapegoat
830.S34	Science
830.S35	Science fiction
830.S4	Sea
830.S42	Seafaring life
830.S423	Secrecy
830.S424	Secretaries
830.S425	Seduction
830.S427	Self
830.S43	Self-deception

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.S44	Sensationalism
830.S45	Sentimentalism
830.S47	Servants
830.S48	Setting
830.S49	Sex
830.S5	The Sick
830.S52	Sisters
830.S53	Skepticism
830.S56	Small groups
830.S58	Snobs and snobbishness
830.S6	Social classes
830.S615	Social life and customs
	Social marginality see PR830.M34
830.S62	Social problems
830.S625	Socialism
830.S63	Primitive society
830.S635	Soliloquy
	Sons and fathers see PR830.F37
830.S64	Speech
830.S65	Spy stories
830.S76	Stream of consciousness fiction
830.S82	Subjectivity
830.S824	Sublime, The
830.S83	Success
830.S84	Suicide
830.S85	Supernatural
830.S87	Suspense
830.S9	Symbolism
830.S93	Symbolism of numbers
830.T3	Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
830.T47	Terrorism
830.T5	Time
830.T64	Toleration
830.T67	Totalitarianism
830.T7	The Tragic
830.T73	Tragicomedy
830.T74	Transportation
830.T75	Travel
830.T76	Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
830.T78	Truthfulness and falsehood

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

(830.U48)	Underdeveloped areas
	see PR830.D44
830.U5	Universities and colleges
830.U7	Utopias
830.V3	Vampires
830.V56	Visions
830.V6	Voyages, Imaginary
830.V85	Vulnerability (Personality trait)
830.W34	Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
830.W37	War
830.W47	Wessex (England)
830.W5	Widows
830.W53	Windows
830.W6	Women
830.W63	Work
	Working class see PR830.L3
830.W65	World War I
830.W66	World War II
830.Y68	Young adult fiction
	By period
833	16th century (1485-1550)
	Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
	Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
836	General works
837	Collected essays
838	Addresses, essays, lectures
839.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
839.A86	Authorship (as a theme)
839.G46	Geography. Geographical discoveries
839.G7	Greek romances
839.L3	Labor. Working class
839.L67	Love
839.W65	Women
	Working class see PR839.L3
	17th century
841	General works
842	Collected essays
843	Addresses, essays, lectures
844.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
844.P52	Picaresque romances
	18th century

History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
By period
18th century -- Continued
851 General works
852 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
853 Collected essays
854 Addresses, essays, lectures
855 Sources, relations, foreign influences
858.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
19th century
861 General works
862 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
863 Collected essays
864 Addresses, essays, lectures
865 Sources, relations, foreign influences
868.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
Victorian era
871 General works
872 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
873 Collected essays
874 Addresses, essays, lectures
875 Sources, relations, foreign influences
878.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
20th century
881 General works
882 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
883 Collected essays
884 Addresses, essays, lectures
885 Sources, relations, foreign influences
Study and teaching see PR824.5
888.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
21st century
889 General works
890.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
Oratory
901 General works
902 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
903 To 1600

History of English literature
Oratory
By period -- Continued
904 17th century
905 18th century
906 19th century
907 20th century
907.2 21st century
908 Diaries
Letters
911 General works
912 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
913 To 1600
914 17th century
915 18th century
916 19th century
917 20th century
918 21st century
Essays
921 General works
922 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
923 To 1600
924 17th century
925 18th century
926 19th century
927 20th century
928 21st century
Wit and humor
For collections see PN6172.2+
931 General works
932 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
933 To 1600
934 17th century
935 18th century
936 19th century
937 20th century
938 21st century
Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
941 General works
942 Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
943 To 1600
944 17th century
945 18th century

History of English literature
Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
By period -- Continued
946 19th century
947 20th century
948 21st century
Folk literature
For general works on folk literature, see GR
Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
(951) General works. Histories. Treatises
(953) Collected essays
(957) Addresses, essays, lectures
By period
961 To 1600
(963) 17th century
(965) 18th century
(967) 19th century
(968) 20th century
(971.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
(971.E7) Eulenspiegel
Special forms
Chapbooks
972 General works. History
Collections
973 Reprints. By editor
974 Originals
975 Separate issues
Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
976 General works. History
977 Collections
For early texts see PR1181+
978.A-Z Special ballads, etc., A-Z
e. g.
Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)
978.T5 Texts
978.T52 Criticism
Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.
979 General works. History
980 Collections
981.A-Z Special plays, A-Z
Under each:
.x *Texts*
.x2 *Criticism*
Proverbs see PN6400+
990 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
Collections of English literature

Collections of English literature -- Continued

1098 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

General collections

Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+

1101 Collections published before 1801

1105 Collections published after 1801

1109 Selections, anthologies, etc.

Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading

1110.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1110.B5 Blacks

1110.C5 Children

1110.C6 College students

1110.G39 Gays

1110.J48 Jews

1110.L33 Laboring class

1110.M55 Minorities

1110.P65 People with disabilities

1110.S65 Soldiers

1110.W6 Women

1111.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z

For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+

1111.A6 Animals

1111.A8 Alps

1111.A84 Art

1111.A85 Arthurian romances

1111.A9 Autumn

1111.B47 Biography

1111.B5 Birds

1111.C2 Cats

1111.C515 Chartism

1111.C52 Children

1111.C53 Christmas

1111.C56 Coal mines and mining

1111.C58 Cornwall, England

1111.C6 Country life

1111.C67 Cricket

1111.C7 Crime

Dedications see PR1111.P7

1111.D4 Devon

1111.D6 Dogs

1111.D64 Don Juan (Legendary character)

1111.D7 Dreams

1111.D75 Drinking customs

1111.E25 Easter

1111.E35 Edinburgh (Scotland)

Collections of English literature
General collections
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.E38	Education
1111.E5	England
1111.E57	Entertaining
1111.E74	Erotic literature
1111.F27	Fall of man
1111.F3	Family
1111.F33	Fantasy
1111.F453	Feminism
1111.F53	Fishing
1111.F54	Flagellants and flagellation
1111.F7	France
1111.G3	Gardens
1111.G48	Ghosts
1111.G67	Gothic revival
1111.G7	Grotesque
1111.H45	Herbs
1111.H5	History and patriotism
1111.H57	Homosexuality
1111.H6	Horses
1111.I57	Indians
1111.I58	Industrialization
1111.I59	Infants
1111.L3	Lake District, England
1111.L6	London
1111.L63	Loneliness
1111.L7	Love
1111.M45	Men
1111.M55	Monsters
1111.M57	Mothers
1111.M95	Mythology
1111.N28	Narcotics
1111.N29	Nationalism
1111.N3	Nature
1111.N45	Negation
1111.N5	Night
1111.N66	Nonsense literature
1111.O24	Ocean
1111.O25	Ocean travel
1111.O74	Orient
1111.P35	Parent and child
1111.P38	Parodies
	Patriotism see PR1111.H5
1111.P6	Politics
1111.P7	Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.

Collections of English literature
General collections
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
Prologues see PR1111.P7
1111.R35 Railroad travel
1111.S25 Sacraments
1111.S3 Science
1111.S43 Seafaring life
1111.S45 Seduction
1111.S49 Sin
1111.S53 Soccer
1111.S55 South Africa
1111.S57 Spain
1111.S58 Spirituality
1111.S7 St. Andrews (Scotland)
1111.S78 Supernatural
1111.S9 Switzerland
1111.T35 Teddy bears
1111.T87 Tuscany (Italy)
1111.V47 Venice (Italy)
1111.V54 Villages
1111.W33 Walking
1111.W37 War
1111.W43 West Country, England
1111.W6 Women
1111.W7 Work
1111.Y56 Yorkshire
Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts) see PN6019+
Translations of English literature into foreign languages
Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry
1112 Polyglot collections
1113 French
1114 German
1115 Italian
1116.A-Z Other, A-Z
By period
Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
Early English Text Society
1119.A2 Original series
1119.E5 Extra series
Medieval (to 1600)
1120 General collections
Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+
Special (Prose romances) see PR2115
Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries
1121 General collections

Collections of English literature
By period
Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries -- Continued
1125 Elizabethan era
Seventeenth century
1127 General collections
1129 Puritan era
1131 Restoration
Eighteenth century
1134 General collections
1136 Augustan era. Classicism
1139 Romanticism. Return to nature
Nineteenth century
1143 General collections
1145 Victorian era
Twentieth century
1148 General collections
1149 Through 1960
1150 1961-
1151 Twenty-first century
Poetry
1170 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1171 Collections published before 1801
1173 Collections published 1801-1960
1174 Collections published 1961-
1175 Selections
1175.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
1175.5 Digests, synopses, etc.
1175.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1176 Selections for the days or months of the year
For selections from a single author, see the author's works, e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks
For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756, AY836, etc.
1177 Selections from women poets
1178.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
1178.B55 Blacks
1178.C5 Children
1178.C64 College students
1178.G39 Gay men
1178.J48 Jews
1178.M45 Mennonites
1178.M46 Mentally ill
1178.N8 Nuns
1178.P6 Poets laureate
1178.P75 Prisoners
1178.Q3 Quakers

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
1178.R7 Royalty
1178.S25 Sailors
1178.S3 School verse
1178.V4 Veterans
1178.W67 Working class
Translations from foreign languages
see the language in PQ, etc.
Translations of English poetry
1179.A2 Polyglot collections
1179.A5-Z By language
Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry
1180 Adaptations, prose versions, etc.
Special forms and subjects
Class here collections strictly limited to English authors
1181 Ballads
For traditional folk ballads see PR977
1184 Love poems. Love and marriage
Lyrics. Songs
1187 General collections
1188 Songbooks
Including popular and minor
1191 Religious poetry
For hymns see BV343+
Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4
1194 Minor forms
Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.
1195.A-Z Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z
1195.A2 Aberfan, Wales
1195.A37 Aeronautics, Military
1195.A44 AIDS (Disease)
1195.A46 Air
1195.A5 America
1195.A64 Animals
1195.A7 Art
1195.A75 Arthur, King
1195.B28 Bahai poetry
1195.B33 Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854
1195.B43 Beatles (Musical group)
1195.B5 Birds
1195.B7 Boys, Poetry for
1195.B84 Bunting, Basil
1195.C18 Canada
1195.C19 Canterbury tales

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.C2	Carols
1195.C4	Catholic poetry
1195.C45	Cats
1195.C453	Causley, Charles, 1917-
1195.C455	Chartism
1195.C46	Childbirth
1195.C47	Children
	Christ see PR1195.J4
1195.C48	Christian poetry
1195.C49	Christmas
1195.C53	Clerihews
1195.C55	Colonies
1195.C56	Colors
1195.C6	Concrete poetry
1195.C62	Conduct of life
1195.C63	Conservation of natural resources
1195.C64	Cornwall, England
1195.C67	Country life
1195.C7	Cricket (Game)
1195.D3	Dancing
1195.D45	Derbyshire (England)
1195.D6	Didactic poetry
1195.D63	Dinosaurs
1195.D65	Dogs
1195.D67	Dorset, England
1195.D7	Drinking customs
1195.D72	Drug abuse
1195.D73	Dryden, John
1195.E17	Earth
1195.E5	Elegies
1195.E52	England
1195.E53	Epic poetry
	Epilogues see PR1195.P7
1195.E6	Epithalamia
1195.E7	Erotic verse
1195.E9	Europe
1195.F34	Fairies
1195.F343	Fairy tales
1195.F35	Family
1195.F36	Fantastic poetry
1195.F38	Farm life
1195.F45	Feminism
1195.F5	Flowers

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.F66	Food
1195.F68	France
1195.F7	Freedom
1195.F73	Friendship
1195.F8	Fugitive verse
1195.G2	Gardens
1195.G25	Geology
1195.G47	Ghosts
1195.G485	Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
1195.G5	Poetry for girls
1195.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6	Gordon family
1195.G65	Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
	Gypsy poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.H25	Haiku
1195.H3	Hebrew poetry
1195.H35	Heroic verse
1195.H4	Highlands of Scotland
1195.H5	Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55	Hitchhiking
1195.H57	Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574	Holly, Buddy
1195.H58	Homosexuality
1195.H59	Hong Kong
1195.H6	Hospitals
1195.H8	Humorous poetry
	Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire
1195.I53	Infants, Death of
1195.I55	Inspiration
1195.I58	Invective
1195.I7	Ireland
1195.J4	Jesus Christ
1195.J6	Jonson, Ben
1195.K4	Kerouac, John
1195.K48	Kilpeck (Hereford and Worchester)
1195.L3	Labor. Working class
1195.L33	Lake District, England
1195.L34	Landscape
1195.L36	Laudatory poetry
1195.L37	Law and lawyers
1195.L6	London
1195.L8	Lullabies
1195.L85	Luther, Martin

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.M15	Machinery
1195.M18	Maclean, John
1195.M2	Madrigals
1195.M22	Magic
1195.M24	Manners and customs
1195.M33	Medicine
1195.M36	Melancholy
1195.M53	Mice
	Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37
1195.M6	Monsters
1195.M63	Mothers
1195.M65	Mountains
1195.M67	Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami
1195.M7	Music
1195.M8	Mythology
1195.N2	Narrative poetry
1195.N3	Nature
1195.N52	Night
1195.N53	Nightingales
1195.N64	Nonsense verse
1195.N8	Nuns
1195.O3	Odes
1195.O64	Operas
1195.O8	Outdoor life
1195.P2	Painter poets
1195.P25	Parents
1195.P27	Parodies
1195.P3	Pastorals
	Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P47	Pets
1195.P55	Philosophy
1195.P63	Poetry as a topic
	Political poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P66	Preraphaelitism
1195.P665	Presley, Elvis
1195.P67	Printing
1195.P7	Prologues and epilogues
1195.P74	Prose poems
1195.P76	Proverbs
1195.R28	Radicalism
1195.R3	Railroads
1195.R33	Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
1195.R47	Revolutionary poetry

Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.R55	Rivers
	Romany poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.R6	Roses
1195.R66	Royal Canadian Mounted Police
1195.R83	Rugby football
1195.S27	Sappho
1195.S3	Satire
	Cf. PR1195.H8 Humorous poetry
1195.S4	Science
1195.S414	Scotland
1195.S417	Sea poetry
1195.S42	Seasons
1195.S43	Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
1195.S44	Slavery
1195.S5	Sonnets
1195.S65	Soul
1195.S68	Sound poetry
1195.S7	South Africa
1195.S73	Sports
1195.S74	Spring
1195.S86	Sunday
1195.S87	Surrealism
1195.T55	Time
1195.T63	Toasts
	Tobacco see GT3020+
1195.T73	Trees
1195.T76	Trout
1195.U6	United States
1195.V2	Vagabond verse
1195.V3	Vers de société
1195.V68	Voyages and travel
1195.W25	Wallingford, England
1195.W33	War
1195.W34	Warwickshire
1195.W37	Water
1195.W45	Whales
1195.W5	Williamson, David
1195.W54	Winter
1195.W6	Women
1195.W64	Wordsworth, William
	Working class see PR1195.L3
1195.W65	World War I
1195.W66	World War II

Collections of English literature
Poetry -- Continued
By period
Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
1203 Medieval
Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)
Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)
1204 Early modern (1250-1700)
1205 16th (-17th) century
1207 Elizabethan era
17th century
1209 General collections
1211 Puritan era
1213 Restoration
18th century
1215 General collections
1217 Augustan era. Classicism
1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature
19th century
1221 General collections
1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism
1223 Victorian era
1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late Victorian to present)
20th century
1225 General collections
1226 Through 1960
1227 1961-2000
1228 21st century
Drama
Comprehensive
1241 Early through 1800
1243 1801-
1245 Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.
1246.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
1246.B53 Blacks
1246.W65 Women
Special
1248 Comedies
1251 Farces
1253 Fairy plays. Masques
1255 Historical plays. Chronicle plays
1257 Tragedies
1259.A-Z Other, A-Z
1259.B87 Burlesques
1259.C57 College and school drama
1259.C6 Courtroom drama

Collections of English literature
Drama
Special
Other, A-Z -- Continued

1259.D4	Detective and mystery plays
1259.H65	Homosexuality
1259.H67	Horror plays
1259.I5	Interludes
1259.L47	Lesbianism
1259.M4	Melodrama
1259.M6	Moralities
	Mumming plays see PR981.A+
	Mystery plays see PR1259.D4
1259.O5	One-act plays
1259.P46	People with disabilities
1259.P64	Political plays
	Prologues and epilogues see PR1195.P7
	Punch and Judy see PN1972+
1259.R33	Radio plays
	School drama see PR1195.C6
1259.S93	Suffragists
1259.W65	Women

By period
Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities
Cf. PR641+ English literary history

1260	General collections
1261.A-Z	Individual plays and cycles, A-Z
1261.C3	Castle of perseverance
1261.C54	Chester plays
1261.C59	Coventry Corpus Christi plays
1261.C6	Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)
1261.D4	Deluge
1261.E8	Everyman
1261.M3	Mankind
1261.M34	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
1261.P38	Passion play
1261.P75	Pride of life
1261.T68	Towneley plays
1261.W5	Wisdom
1261.Y67	York plays
1262	Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama
1263	Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods

17th-18th century

1265	General works
	17th century

Collections of English literature
Drama
By period
17th-18th century
17th century -- Continued
1265.3 General collections
1265.5 Jacobean-Caroline
1265.7 Puritan era
1266 Restoration
1269 18th century
1271 19th century
1272 20th century
1272.2 21st century
1272.5.A-Z Translations of English drama. By language, A-Z
Minor material of individual authors
Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material
1273.Z9A-.Z9Z Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged
A collection to be later reclassified and catalogued
1273.Z99A-.Z99Z Plays in typewritten form
Prose (General)
For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ
General collections
1281 Early to 1800
1283 1801-
1285 Selections, anthologies, etc.
1286.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
1286.B53 Blacks
1286.C3 Catholics
1286.P75 Prisoners
1286.W6 Women
By period
Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
Medieval see PR1120+
1293 16th century (Elizabethan)
1295 17th century (Puritan era)
1297 18th century
19th century
1301 General works
1302 Early 19th century (Romanticism)
1304 Victorian era
1307 20th century
1307.2 21st century
1307.5.A-Z Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z
1309.A-Z Special subjects and forms, A-Z
1309.A38 Adventure stories
1309.A42 Aeronautics

Collections of English literature
Prose (General)
Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.A53	Animals
1309.B52	Bible
1309.C33	Calcutta (India)
1309.C36	Cats
1309.C47	Characters and characteristics
1309.C48	Children
1309.C5	Christmas
1309.C58	Contract bridge
1309.C6	Country life
1309.C7	Crime. Criminals
1309.D36	Deadly sins
1309.D38	Degeneration
1309.D4	Detective and mystery stories
	Dime novels see PR1309.P45
1309.D63	Dogs
1309.D67	Doppelgängers. Doubles
1309.D78	Drugs
1309.D84	Dwellings
1309.E75	Erotic stories
1309.E85	Extrasensory perception
1309.F26	Fairy tales
1309.F3	Fantastic fiction
1309.F35	Fathers and sons
1309.G5	Ghost stories
1309.G63	God
1309.G73	Greek civilization
1309.H45	Historical fiction
1309.H55	Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
1309.H57	Homosexuality
1309.H6	Horror stories
1309.H64	Horses. Horse racing
1309.I44	Imaginary letters
1309.I45	Immigrants
1309.I46	Imperialism
1309.I47	India
1309.I5	Industry
1309.I57	Internet
1309.I74	Ireland
1309.L3	Labor. Working class
1309.L43	Legal stories
1309.L47	Lesbianism
1309.L64	London
1309.L68	Love
1309.M54	Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)

Collections of English literature
Prose (General)
Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.M6	Months
1309.M88	Music
1309.N3	Nature
1309.N65	Noir fiction
1309.O64	Opera
1309.P45	Penny dreadfuls
1309.P6	Poland
1309.P64	Politics
1309.P67	Popular literature
1309.R3	Railroad stories
1309.R47	Revenge
1309.R58	Robin Hood (Legendary character)
1309.R6	Rock music
1309.R64	Rogues and vagabonds
1309.S2	Satires
1309.S3	Science fiction
1309.S4	Sea stories
1309.S43	Seasons
1309.S5	Short stories
1309.S62	Social isolation
1309.S63	Social problems
	Sons and fathers see PR1309.F35
1309.S68	Sports stories
1309.S7	Spy stories
1309.S75	Steampunk fiction
1309.S8	Students
1309.S9	Supernatural
1309.T42	Teddy bears
1309.T5	Theater
1309.T73	Travel
1309.V36	Vampires
1309.V4	Venus (Planet)
1309.W37	War stories
1309.W4	Western stories
1309.W5	Witchcraft
	Working class see PR1309.L3
1309.W7	Women

Oratory
General collections

1321	Early through 1800
1322	1801-
1323	Selections, etc.

By period

1324	Through 1600 (1640)

Collections of English literature
Oratory
By period -- Continued
1325 17th-18th centuries
1326 19th century
1327 20th century
1328 21st century
1329.A-Z Special, A-Z
1329.C3 Catholic authors
1330 Diaries
Letters
General collections
1341 Early through 1800
1342 1801-
1343 Selections, etc.
By period
1344 Through 1600 (1640)
1345 17th-18th centuries
1346 19th century
1347 20th century
1348 21st century
1349.A-Z Special, A-Z
1349.C4 Children's letters
1349.C5 Letters to children
1349.L8 Love letters
Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters
Essays
General collections
1361 Early through 1800
1362 1801-
1363 Selections, etc.
By period
1364 Through 1600 (1640)
1365 17th-18th centuries
1366 19th century
1367 20th century
1368 21st century
1369.A-Z Special, A-Z
e. g.
1369.E5 The Englishman
1369.G8 The Guardian
1369.R3 The Rambler
1369.S7 The Spectator
1369.T2 The Tatler
Wit and humor see PN6146.2+
Folk literature see PR951+
Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+

Anglo-Saxon literature
Collections
Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English
Contemporary
1490 Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)
For individual works from the Exeter book see PR1509+
Cf. PR1760+ Riddles
1495 Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)
1500.A-Z Other contemporary collections, A-Z
Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian Library. MSS. Junius 11) see PR1600+
1500.N67 Nowell codex
1502 Modern
Selections. Anthologies
1505 General works
1506 Concordances, indexes, etc.
1508 Modern English translations
1508.2.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
1508.2.G4 German
Individual authors and works
1509.A A - Ad
Address of the soul to the body see PR1774
1519.A Ad - Ael
1519.A45 Aegidius (Legend)
1519.A5 Aelfheah (St. Alphege)
Aelfric
Collected works
1520 By date
1521 By editor
1522 Selections
Separate parts see PR1525+
Translations
1523 Modern English. By translator
1524 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
Homilies
1525 General works
1526.A-Z Special homilies, A-Z
1526.G8 St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)
1526.S4 Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)
1527 Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)
1528 Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)
1529 Virelai (Table PR9)

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Aelfric
Separate works -- Continued
1530.A-Z Other special, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table PR10
1531 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1533 General works
Criticism
1534 General
1535 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Sources
1536 General works
1537.A-Z Other, A-Z
1538 Language, grammar, style
1539.A Aelfr - Alf
e. g.
1539.A5 Alexander's letter to Aristotle
Alfred, the Great
Including works connected with his name
Collected works
1540 By date
1541 By editor
1542 Selections
Translations
1543 Modern English. By translator
1544 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
1545 Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)
1547 Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)
1549 Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae (Table PR9)
1551 Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)
1552 Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)
1553 Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)
1555 Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)
1556 Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)
1557 Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)
1560 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1561 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Biography see DA153
Criticism
1564 General works
1565 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1566 Sources

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Alfred, the Great
Criticism
Special -- Continued
1567.A-Z Other, A-Z
1568 Language, grammar, style
1569.A Alf - Ang
Alfred aethelings's death
Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5
Andreas see PR1644+
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+
1572.A Ang - Az
1572.A7 Apollonius of Tyre
Apostles' Fates see PR1703
Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726
1575 Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1601 Caedmon
1576.A-.B Az - Be
Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592
Battle of Maldon see PR1594
Be domes daege (De die judicii)
1578 Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede
Beowulf
1580 Texts. By editor or date
1581 Selections. By editor or date
1583 Modern English versions. By translator
1584.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Criticism
1585 General works
Including authorship
1586 Textual
1587.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
1587.A7 Archaeology
1587.C3 Cain (Biblical figure)
1587.C4 Celtic literature
1587.C43 Ceremonial exchange
1587.C47 Christianity
1587.D43 Death
1587.D7 Dragons
1587.E5 Elegiac poetry
1587.F85 Funeral rites and ceremonies
1587.G43 Geats
1587.H45 Heroes
1587.I76 Irony

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Beowulf
Criticism
Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
1587.K55 Kings and rulers
1587.M65 Monsters
1587.M9 Mythology
1587.P75 Proverbs
1587.P77 Psychology
1587.S28 Scandinavia
1587.T7 Translations
1587.W43 Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes
1587.W54 Wiglaf
1588 Language, grammar, etc.
Bestiary see PR1752+
1590 Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)
1591 Breviary (Benedictine)
1592 Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)
1594 Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)
1597.B-.C By - Ca
Caedmon
Collected works
1600 By date
1601 By editor
1602 Selections
Translations
1603 Modern English. By translator
1604 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
Christ and Satan see PR1630+
1607 Daniel (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
1609 Exodus (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
Including Exodus and Daniel
1611 Genesis (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject
1613 Hymn (Table PR11)
Judith see PR1730+
1620 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1622 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Caedmon -- Continued
1623 General works
Criticism
1624 General works
1625 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1626 Sources
1627.A-Z Other, A-Z
1628 Language, grammar, style
1629.C Cae - Chr
e. g.
1629.C5 Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend
1630-1634 Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)
Fall of the Angels
Christ's Harrowing of Hell
Christ's Temptation
The Chronicle see DA150+
Cf. PR1519.A Aelfheah
Cf. PR1569.A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)
Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)
Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)
Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)
Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)
Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)
Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)
Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)
1637.C Chr - Cy
Creation, Wonders of see PR1792
Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+
Cynewulf
Collected works
1639 By date
1640 By editor
1641 Selections
For separate parts see PR1644
Translations
1642 Modern English. By translator
1643.A-Z Other languages, A-Z. By translator
Separate works
1644 Andreas (Table PR12)
1645 Christ (Table PR12)
Dream of the rood see PR1680+
1647 Elene (Table PR12)
Fates of the apostles see PR1703
Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Cynewulf
Separate works -- Continued
Guthlac see PR1722
Judith see PR1730+
1652 Juliana (Table PR12)
Phoenix see PR1750
Riddles see PR1760+
1660 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1662 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1663 General works
Criticism
1664 General
1665 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1666 Sources
1667.A-Z Other, A-Z
1667.A93 Authorship
1667.P6 Plots
1668 Language, grammar, style
Daniel see PR1607
1672-1676 Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)
1678.D De - Dr
1678.D65 Dōmes daege
1680-1684 Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)
1686 Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)
1687 Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)
1689 Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)
1691 Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)
1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)
1698 Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)
Exeter book see PR1490
Exodus see PR1609
1700.E-.F Ex - Fa
Falsehood of men see PR1742
1703 Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)
1705.F Fates - Father
Fates of men see PR1744
1707 Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)
1709.F Father - Finn
1709.F56 Finding of the True Cross
1710-1714 Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)
Cf. PR1580 Beowulf
Genesis see PR1611
1718.G Gen - Gno
Gifts of men see PR1746

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1720	Gnomic verses (Table P-PZ41)
1722	Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)
1724.G-.H	Guth - Herb
	Harrowing of Hell see PR1630+
1726	Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)
	Cf. QK75 Botany
1728	Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)
	Cf. PR1790 The wife's complaint
1730-1734	Judith (Table P-PZ34)
1735.K	K
1735.K44	Kentish Psalm 50
1736	Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
1738.L-.M	Leech - Man
	Maldon, Battle of see PR1594
1742	Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
1744	Man's fate (Bi manna wyrdum) (Table P-PZ41)
1746	Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)
1748	Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
1749.M-.P	Man - Ph
1749.M28	Margaret, of Antioch
1749.M3	Martyrologium
1749.M43	Medicina de quadrupedibus
	Cf. PA6567 Latin texts
	Cf. R127.A+ Medicine
1749.M5	Menologium
1750	Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
1752-1756	Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
1757.P	Physiologus - Pz
	Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see PR1749.M43
1757.P7	Psalter (Paris psalter)
1758.Q	Q
1759.R	R - Rid
1760-1764	Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
	Cf. PR1490 Exeter book
1765.R	Rid - Ruin
1765.R55	The riming poem
1766	The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
1768.R-.S	Ru - Sa
1768.R83	Rune poem
	Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
1770	Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
1772	Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
1773.S	Seaf - Soul
1773.S38	Seasons for fasting

Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Seaf - Soul -- Continued
1773.S68 Soul and body
1774 Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
1775.S Soul - Sz
1776.T T
1777.U U
1778.V V
1779.W W - Wal
1780-1784 Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
1786 Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
1788 Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
1790 Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. PR1728 Husband's message
1792 Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)
1793.W Won - Wul
1795-1799 Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)
Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period
see subclass PA
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+
For metrical romances see PR2065.A+
1803.A A - Al
1804 Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)
1805.A Al - An
1806-1810 Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
1812 Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)
1813.A54 Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of
1813.2 Aquinas, St. Thomas
see class B
1815.A Aq - As
1817 Assumptio Mariae
1818.A As - Au
1818.A55 Assembly of gods
1818.A93 Audelay, John, fl. 1426
1820-1828 Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)
1829.A Au - Ay
Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3
1831 Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)
1833 Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)
1834.B Barb - Bes
1836 Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)
1837.B Bes - Blz

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Bes - Blz -- Continued
1837.B6 Bible
Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
For other works, see subclass BS
Blind Harry see PR1989.H6
1840.B48 Boke of stones
1840.B5 Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)
1841 Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
1842 Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)
1843 Canute song (Table P-PZ41)
1845 Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)
1846.C Cap - Cax
1846.C27 Castleford's chronicle
1846.C3 Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
1846.C35 Catonis disticha
Class here Middle English versions only
For modern English translations of the Latin text see PA6273.A+
1847-1848 Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)
1849.C3 Cecilia, Saint. Legend
1849.C4 Chandos, the herald
1849.C6 Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Collected works
1850 Original editions and reprints. By date
1851.A-Z Editions with commentary. By editor, A-Z
1852 Selections. Anthologies
1853 Minor poems. Collected fragments
1854 Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator
1855 Adaptations, modernization, etc.
For the Canterbury tales see PR1872
Separate works
1856-1857 Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)
1859-1860 Boethius's De consolatione philosophiae (Table PR13)
1862-1863 Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)
Canterbury tales
Texts
1865 By date
1866 By editor
1867 Selections

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Separate works
Canterbury tales -- Continued

1868.A-Z	Special parts, A-Z	
	Under each text:	
	.x	*By date*
	.x2	*By editor*
	.x3	*Criticism*
1870.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z	
	Subarrange by translator	
1870.A1	Modern English	
	Including literal prose	
1872	Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children, etc.	
	For foreign languages see PR1870.A+	
	Indexes see PR1903	
	Criticism	
1874	General works	
1875.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z	
1875.A44	Allegory and symbolism	
1875.B63	Body, Human	
1875.C65	Contests	
1875.D47	Desire	
1875.E84	Ethics	
1875.F67	Folklore	
1875.F7	Franklin	
1875.H66	Homosexuality	
1875.H67	Host	
	Human body see PR1875.B63	
1875.L6	Love	
1875.M3	Manuscripts	
1875.M34	Masculinity (Psychology)	
1875.O26	Occupations	
1875.O73	Oral interpretation	
1875.P4	Peasants	
1875.P45	Performing arts	
1875.P5	Philosophy	
1875.P55	Play	
1875.P79	Psychology	
1875.P85	Puns and punning	
1875.R45	Religion	
1875.R65	Romances	
1875.S45	Self. Self-consciousness	
	Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45	
1875.S63	Social problems	

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Separate works
Canterbury tales
Criticism
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
1875.S75 Storytelling
1875.T48 Textual criticism
1875.T55 Time
1875.V34 Value
Other works
1877-1878 House of fame (Table PR13)
1881-1882 Legend of good women (Table PR13)
1885-1886 Parlament of foules (Table PR13)
1888-1889 Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)
1891-1892 Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)
1895-1896 Troilus and Criseyde (Table PR13)
1897.A-Z Other works, A-Z
e. g.
1897.A2 The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)
1898.A-Z Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z
1901 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1903 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
Biography, criticism, etc.
1905 General works
1905.1 Family. Ancestors. Descendants
1906 Relations to contemporaries
1906.5 The age of Chaucer
1907 Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.
1908 Anniversaries. Celebrations
1909 Portraits, monuments, etc.
1910 Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.
1911 Authorship
Sources
1912.A2 Collections
1912.A3 General works
1912.A5-Z Indebtedness to special works or authors
1913.A-Z Influence on other writers, A-Z
1914 Influence on English literature
1915.A-Z Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z
1921 Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
1924 General works
Characters
1927 General works
1928.A-Z Special classes, A-Z

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Criticism and interpretation
Characters
Special classes, A-Z -- Continued
1928.J48 Jews
1928.M45 Men
1928.W64 Women
1931 Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.
1933.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
1933.A44 Allegory and symbolism
1933.B57 Birds
1933.C65 Complaint poetry
1933.D74 Dreams
1933.E74 Ethics
1933.F43 Feces
1933.F7 Frame stories
1933.G37 Gardens
1933.G45 Geography
1933.G47 Gesture
1933.H57 History
1933.H66 Homosexuality
1933.H85 Humor
1933.I75 Irony
1933.K58 Knights and knighthood
1933.K6 Knowledge, Theory of
1933.L38 Law
1933.M4 Medicine
1933.M96 Mythology
1933.N27 Narration
1933.N3 Naval art and science
1933.O75 Orient
1933.P46 Philosophy
1933.P64 Politics
1933.P79 Psychology
1933.R4 Religion
1933.S24 Saint Valentine's Day
1933.S27 Satire
1933.S3 Science
1933.S35 Sex. Sex role
1933.S59 Social conditions
1933.S73 Speech
Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44
1933.T73 Tragic, The
1933.W37 War
1939 Textual criticism, commentaries

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey -- Continued
Language. Style, etc.
1940 General works
1941 Dictionaries. Concordances
Grammar
1943 General works
Special topics
1945 Pronunciation
1946 Use of words
1948 Syntax
1951 Versification
1954 Dialect, etc.
1955.C Chaucer - Chro
1955.C5 Chestre, Thomas
(1961.A-Z) Chronicles
Benedict of Peterborough see DA209.T4
Bok, Thomas
see subclass DA
Eadmer see DA190+
Florence of Worcester see DA150+
Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+
Gervase of Canterbury
see subclass DA
Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+
Gesta Stephani
see subclass DA
Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+
Jocelin of Brakelond
see subclass DA
Ordericus Vitalis
see subclass DA
Paris, Matthew see DA220+
Ralph of Coggeshall
see subclass DA
Ralph of Diceto
see subclass DA
Richard of Devizes see DA150+
Robert de Monte
see subclass DA
Roger of Hoveden see DA200+
Roger of Wendover see DA220+
Simeon of Durham
see subclass DA
William of Malmesbury see DA190+

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chronicles -- Continued
William of Newburgh see DA200+
1964 Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)
1965.C Cleanness - Cursor mundi
1965.C6-.C63 Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C65-.C653 Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C7-.C73 Croxton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)
1966 Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)
1968.D2-.D3 Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)
1968.D4 Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)
De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37
1968.D5-.D52 Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)
1968.D6-.D63 Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)
1968.D65 Demaundes off Love
Duns Scotus, John
see class B
1968.E3-.E33 Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E4-.E43 Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E5-.E53 Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E68-.E683 Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)
1969 Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
1971 Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)
1972.G2-.G23 Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)
Gawain-poet
Class here the works treated collectively
For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110, PR2111
1972.G35 Texts. By date
1972.G353 Criticism
1972.G42 Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)
1972.G5 Geoffrey of Vinsauf
1972.G54 Gesta Romanorum
Class here early versions only
For later English translations of the Latin text see PA8323
1974 Gildas
Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
1978 Godric
1980-1988 Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)
1989.G2 Gregorius (Legend)
1989.G4 Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)
1989.G6 Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1989.G8 Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H2-.H23 Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
1989.H3 Harrowing of Hell

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1989.H35	Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H6	Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)
	Henry of Bracton
	see classes J, K
1990.H4	Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H45	Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H8	Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H	Hig - Huc
1992.H47	Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H5	Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
1994	Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)
	Cf. PR1964 Cleanness
	Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne
	Cf. PR2110 Patience
	Cf. PR2111 Pearl
1995.H	Hu - Hw
1998	Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)
1999.H8	Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I3	Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I38	Imitatio Christi
1999.I5	Isle of ladies
2000-2004	James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
2006	John of Sailsbury (Table P-PZ39)
2007.J67	Joseph, of Arimathea
2007.J7	Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
2007.K4	Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
2008	The land of Cokayne
	Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
2010	Texts. By editor or date
2011	Selections. By editor or date
2013	Modern English versions. By translator
2014.A-Z	Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
	Criticism
2015	General works
	Including authorship
2016	Textual
2017.A-Z	Special subjects, A-Z
2017.A5	Allegory
2017.A53	Ambiguity
2017.A55	Anti-clericalism
2017.A65	Apocalyptic literature
2017.B44	Belief and doubt
2017.D45	Desire
2017.D73	Dreams

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
Criticism
Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
2017.E53 England
2017.F33 Faith
2017.F73 Franciscans
2017.G63 God
2017.H6 Hope
2017.I37 Illustrations
2017.L35 Language and languages
2017.L38 Law
2017.M37 Marriage
2017.M8 Mysticism
2017.N38 Nature
2017.P47 Personification
2017.P54 Play on words
2017.P64 Politics
2017.P67 Poor
2017.P74 Prophecies
2017.Q67 Quotations
2017.S24 Salvation
2017.T48 Textual criticism
2017.T53 Theology
2017.W54 Will
2018 Language, grammar, etc.
2019.L37 Lay folks' catechism
2020-2028 Layamon (Table P-PZ33)
2029.L2 Libell of Englishe policy
2029.L24 Life of Christ (Middle English poem)
Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
2029.L3 Lives of the saints
2029.L5 Lofsong of Ure Lefdi
2029.L6 Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
2029.L7 Lutel soth sermun
2030-2038 Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)
2039.L-.M Ly - Ma
2039.M34 Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396
Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)
Texts
2040 By date
2041 By editor
2042 Selections
Translations
2043.A-Z Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z
Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)
Translations -- Continued
2044 Other. By language
Criticism
2045 General works
2046 Sources
2047 Characters and other special
2048 Language
2049 Authorship
2050-2054 Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)
2056 Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)
2058 Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)
2059.M Map - Marsh
2059.M63 Margaret, Saint. Legend
Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)
see subclasses DA, PA
2061.M Marsh - Merlin
2061.M38 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends
2061.M4 Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend
2061.M6 Meditations on the life and passion of Christ
2061.M63 Meditations on the Supper of our Lord
2062 Merlin
2063.M34 Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)
2063.M4 Metrical chronicle of England
2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
Cf. PR2029.L24 Stanzaic life of Christ
Metrical romances
2064 Collections
Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry
2065.A-Z Special, A-Z
2065.A15-.A153 Alexander (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A16-.A163 Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A18-.A183 Amadas (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A2-.A23 Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A38-.A383 Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A4-.A41 Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.A56-.A563 Athelston (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A6-.A63 Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A8-.A83 Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B2-.B23 Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B4-.B43 Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B57-.B573 Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B6-.B63 Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Metrical romances
Special, A-Z -- Continued

2065.C39-.C393	Cheuelere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C4-.C43	Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C57-.C573	Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C6-.C63	Cleges (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E2-.E23	Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E3-.E33	Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E4-.E5	Emare (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.E7-.E73	Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43)
2065.F4-.F42	Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.F6-.F63	Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G3-.G31	Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.G4-.G43	Generides (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G5-.G51	Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a)
	Guillaume de Palerne see PR2065.W7+
2065.G6-.G63	Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)
2065.H3-.H4	Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.I5-.I53	Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I6-.I63	Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I8-.I83	Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K5-.K53	King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K6-.K63	King Horn (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K65-.K653	King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K88-.K883	Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L19-.L193	Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L2-.L23	Landeval (Table P-PZ43)
	Launfel see PR1955.C5
2065.L5-.L53	Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
	Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version) see PR2065.B57+
2065.M3-.M33	Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.M5-.M53	Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
	For Malory's work see PR2040+
2065.O3-.O33	Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O6-.O63	Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O8-.O83	Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P2	Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P4-.P5	Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.R4-.R43	Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R6-.R62	Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R8-.R82	Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.S3-.S33	The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S5-.S53	Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Metrical romances
Special, A-Z -- Continued

2065.S6-.S63	The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
	Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+; PR2065.E3+
2065.S7-.S73	Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
	Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6
2065.S8-.S81	The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a)
	Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+
2065.T4-.T43	Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T6-.T63	Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T7-.T73	Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T8-.T82	Tristan (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.T83-.T833	Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W3-.W32	Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.W5-.W53	Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W7-.W73	William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.Y7-.Y73	Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
2070.M	Metr - Mich
2085.M3	Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M46	Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
2085.M5	Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M57	Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M6	Mirror of man's salvation
2085.M84	Mum and the sothsegger
2085.N35	Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
2085.N4	Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
2085.N59-.N6	Northern homily cycle
2085.N7	Northern passion
2087.N-.O	No - Oc
(2090-2098)	Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? see PR1992.H47
	Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6
2100-2108	Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)
2109.O7	The owl and the nightingale
2109.P2	Paris and Vienne
2109.P3	The parliament of three ages
2109.P5	The passion of Our Lord
	Paston letters see subclass DA
2109.P56	Patrick, Saint
2110	Patience (Table P-PZ41)
	Patrick, Saint see PR2109.P56
2111	Pearl (Table P-PZ41)
	Pearl-poet see PR1972.G35+

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2112	Peblis, to the play
2113	Pecock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)
2114.P4-.P43	Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
2114.P73	Prick of conscience
2115	Prose romances (Collections)
2117	Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
2118.P	Proverbs - Pz
	Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2
2119.Q	Q
2119.Q27	Quare of jelusy
2119.Q3	Quatre fils Aimon
2119.Q34	Quatrefoil of love
2120.R	R - Richard
2120.R3	Ralph Collier
	Rauf, Collyear see PR2120.R3
2120.R42-.R423	Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)
	Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3
2121-2122	Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)
2123.R	Rich - Robin
	Richard of Bury see PR1820+
2123.R53	Richard the Redeless
	Robin Hood
	Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse
2125	General works
2127	Prose versions, adaptations, imitations
	For juvenile literature see PZ8.1
2129	History and criticism
2135-2136	Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2137.R6	Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
2138.R	Rus - Rz
2139.S	Sai - Sir
	Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3
	Saints, Legends of
	see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.
2139.S25	Salomon et Marcolphus
2139.S3	Sawles wards
2139.S5	Scot, Michel
2139.S58	Simonie (Poem)
2139.S6	Sinners beware
2139.S8	Sir Patrick Spens
2141	Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)
2143.S4	The song against the king of Almaigne
2143.S54	South English legendary
2143.S55	Southern passion
2143.S6	Speculum Gy de Warewyke

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued
2145.S-.T Spec - Thom
2148.T3 Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)
2148.T5 Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+
2148.T7 Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)
2148.T8 Tundal's vision
2148.T9 Turnament of Totenham
2148.U75 Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)
2148.V2 The vengeaunce of Goddes deth
2148.V3 Virgilius
2148.V5 Visio Pauli
Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
Wace see PQ1545.W2
2148.W2 Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W3 William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W4 William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W6 William of Wadington (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W8 Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W9 The woman of Samaria
2149.W Wom - Wyc
2150-2158 Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
Cf. Class B, Religion
2159.W Wyc - Wyn
2163 Wynners and watere
2165 Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
2199.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z
Individual authors and works
2200 A - As
Ascham, Roger
Collected editions
2201.A1 By date
2201.A2 By editor
2201.A5-Z Single works
2202 Criticism
2203.A3 Austin, Henry, fl. 1613
2203.A45 Austin, William, 1587-1634
2203.A5 Aylmer, John
2203.A7 Ayton, Sir Robert
Bacon, Francis
For biography see B1197
Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works
Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626 -- Continued
Collected works see B1153+
2205 Selected works (English literature)
Separate works
Essays
2206.A3 Texts. By date
2206.A5-.Z29 Texts. By editor
2206.Z3-.Z9 Translations. By language, A-Z
2207.A-Z Other works, A-Z
2208 Criticism
2209.B14 Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563
2209.B15 Baldwin, William
2209.B2 Bale, John
2209.B26 Bancroft, Thomas
2209.B28 Bannatyne, George
2209.B3 Barclay, Alexander
2209.B4 Barclay, William
2209.B6 Barnes, Barnabe
For dramatic works see PR2209.B6
2209.B8 Barnfield, Richard
2211.B2 Basse, William
2211.B3 Beaumont, Sir John
2211.B4 Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?
2211.B5 Bellenden, John
2211.B8 Bodenham, John
2212-2213 Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)
2214.B17 Bracegirdle, John, d. 1614
2214.B2 Bradshaw, Henry
2214.B3 Brathwaite, Richard
2214.B4 Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)
2214.B6 Broke, Arthur
2215-2216 Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)
2217.B5 Browne, William
2218-2219 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)
2220.B84 Bullein, William, d. 1576
2223-2224 Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)
2228-2229 Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
2231-2232 Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2233.C2 Cartwright, Thomas
2233.C26 Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?
2233.C35 Chapman, George
For his dramatic works see PR2440+
2233.C4 Cheke, Sir John
2233.C6 Chester, Robert

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2233.C8	Chettle, Henry
2234	Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
2235.C5	Constable, Henry
2235.C7	Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
2235.C8	Copley, Anthonie
2236.C	Copley - Coryate
2237	Coryate, Thomas
2239	Coverdale, Miles
	Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible
2240.C5	Craig, Alexander
2240.C8	Cranmer, Thomas
	Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603
2240.C84	Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588
2240.D15	Daborn, Robert
2241.D4	Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
2242.D19	Davies, John, 1565?-1618
2242.D2	Davies, Sir John
2243	Dekker, Thomas
	For his dramatic works see PR2480+
2244.D2	Deloney, Thomas
2244.D4	Derricke, John
2244.D45	Dickenson, John, romance writer
2245-2248	Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2249.D6	Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of
2250-2253	Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35a)
2255-2258	Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)
2260-2263	Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)
2265-2269	Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)
2270.E15	Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665
2270.E2	Edwards, Richard
2270.E3	Edwards, Thomas
2270.E5	Elyot, Sir Thomas
2270.F37	Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
	Fisher, John
	see class B
2271-2272	Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
2273.F5	Fletcher, Joseph
2274-2275	Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)
2276.F5	Florio, John
2276.F6	Forrest, William
2276.F7	Foxe, John
2276.F77	Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
2276.G3	Garden, Alexander

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2277-2278	Gascoigne, George
	For his dramatic works see PR2535+
2279.G2	Gifford, Humfrey
2279.G4	Googe, Barnabe
2279.G6	Gosson, Stephen
2279.G8	Grafton, Richard
2280.G44	Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
2280.G5	Gresham, James
	Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas see PR2549.G5
2283.H2	Hake, Edward
	Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2
	Hall, Edward
	see subclass DA
2283.H7	Hall, Joseph
2283.H8	Hannay, Patrick
2284-2285	Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. DA1+ History of Great Britain
	Cf. HX1+ Socialism
2287-2288	Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
2290-2291	Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
2293	Henry VIII
	Herbert, George, 1593-1633 see PR3507+
2294.H2	Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
	Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)
2294.H3	Heywood, Jasper
2294.H33	Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641
	For dramatic works see PR2570+
	Hollinshed, Raphael
	see subclass DA
2294.H5	Holland, Sir Richard
2294.H58	Hoskins, John, 1566-1638
2294.H6	Howell, James
2294.H7	Howell, Thomas
2294.H8	Hume, Alexander
2295	James I of England
2296.J2	James, Richard
2296.J4	Jewell, John
2296.J6	Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
2296.J7	Johnson, Robert
	Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637 see PR2625.A2+
2296.K3	Kendall, Timothy
	Knox, John
	see BR, BX
2296.L24	Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2296.L27	Lanier, Emilia
	Latimer, Hugh
	see subclass BX
2296.L6	Lindsay, Sir David
	For dramas, interludes, etc. see PR2659.L5
2296.L7	Lindsay, Robert
2296.L85	Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590
2297-2298	Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
	For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla) see PR2659.L6
2299.L	Lodge - Lyly
2300-2303	Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2304.L4	Lyly, William
2304.M3	Markham, Gervase
2304.M5	Major, or Mair, John
	Martin Marprelate pamphlets see PR2199.A+
2308	Mennis, Sir John
2311-2312	Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
2315.M	Me - Mo
2315.M48	Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
	Mirror for magistrates see PR2199.A+
2315.M65	Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
2315.M7	Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
2321-2322	More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
	For biography and general works on More see DA334.M8
2323.M67	Moulsworth, Martha
2324-2325	Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. PR2719.M6 English Renaissance drama
2326.N2	Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
2326.N3	Nash, Thomas
2326.N4	Niccols, Richard
2326.N6	North, Sir Thomas
2326.N8	Norton, Thomas
2326.O5	Overbury, Sir Thomas
2326.O7	Owen, John
2326.O8	Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
2327-2328	Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)
2329.P125	Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626
2329.P13	Parkes, William, fl. 1612
2329.P14	Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612
2329.P15	Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643
2329.P2	Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of
2329.P4	Phaer, Thomas

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2329.P6	Pole, Reginald, cardinal
	Cf. B, Religion
	Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
2329.P85	Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578
2331-2332	Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2334-2335	Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. D, History (General)
	Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
	Cf. E, History of America
	Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3
2336.R4	Rastell, John
2336.R6	Reynolds, John
2336.R8	Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)
2337.R2	Ripley, George
2337.R6	Robinson, Clement
2337.R7	Robinson, Thomas
2337.R75	Rolland, John
2337.R8	Rous, Francis
2337.R9	Rowlands, Samuel
2337.R98	Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531
2337.S2	Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595
2338	Sandys, George
2339.S2	Scot, Thomas
2339.S3	Selden, John
2339.S5	Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
2339.S52	Shepherd, Luke
2339.S54	Shirley, James, 1596-1666
	Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2
2340-2343	Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
	For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+
2344.S35	Sidney, Robert
2345-2348	Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2349.S3	Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
2349.S35	Smith, William, fl. 1596
2349.S49	Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
2349.S5	Southwell, Robert
2349.S7	Speed, John
2349.S74	Speght, Rachel
2350-2368	Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
	Separate works
2355	Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
2356	Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
2357	Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
2358	Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works
Spenser, Edmund
Separate works -- Continued
2359 Shepheardes calendar (Table P-PZ41)
2360.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2369.S47 Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
2369.S5 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of
Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama
2369.S7 Stubbs, Philip
2370-2373 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a)
Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
2375-2378 Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
2380-2383 Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
2384.T45 Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
2384.T47 Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
2384.T5 Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
2384.T7 Tusser, Thomas
2384.T9 Tyndale, William
Cf. B, Religion
2384.U4 Udall, John
2384.W3 Warner, William
2384.W5 Watson, Thomas
2384.W7 Webbe, William
2384.W75 Weever, John, 1576-1634
2386-2387 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
2388.W4 Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
2388.W6 Wilson, Thomas
2390-2393 Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2394.W Wi - Wo
2395-2398 Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
2399.W Wo - Wy
2399.W7 Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
2400-2404 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
2405.W-Z Wyatt - Z
The drama
2411.A-Z Anonymous plays, A-Z
Collections see PR1262
Individual authors
2417 Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
2419.B2 Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
2419.B3 Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)
For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued

2420-2438 Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted), see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is mainly credited
Separate works
2425.A-.G A - G
e. g.
2425.C6-.C63 Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)
2425.C8-.C82 Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)
2426.H-.K H - K
e. g.
2426.K5-.K53 A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)
2427 Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)
2428.K-.P K - P
e. g.
2428.M3-.M33 Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
2429 Philaster (Table P-PZ41)
2430.P-Z P - Z
e. g.
2430.S3-.S33 Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)
2430.T6-.T7 Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)
2430.W6-.W63 Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)
2439.B14 Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B3 Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B4 Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)
2439.B5 Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B7 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)
Campion, Thomas see PR2228+
2439.C4 Carlell, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)
2439.C8 Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)
Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3
2440-2458 Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
2446.A3 All fools (Table P-PZ43)
2446.A6 Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B2 The Ball (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B4 Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B7 Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
2447.C2 Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)
2447.C6 Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)
2447.E2 Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Chapman, George
Separate works -- Continued
2448.G5 Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)
2448.H7 Humerous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M2 May day (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M5 Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)
2448.M7 Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)
2448.R3 Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)
2449.R4 Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
2449.S3 Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T3 Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T5 Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)
2449.T7 Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)
2449.W5 Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)
Prose works and poetry see PR2233.C35
Translations by Chapman
Hesiod
see subclass PA
Homer's Iliad and Odyssey
see subclass PA
Juvenal's Satire on Nero
see subclass PA
Musaeus
see subclass PA
2459.C4 Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2459.C46 Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.C6 Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)
2460-2468 Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)
2470-2478 D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)
2479.D3 Davenport, Robert
2479.D5 Day, John
2480-2498 Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Prose works and poetry see PR2243
Separate plays
2485.A-.H By title, A-Hom
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2486 Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)
2487.H-.O By title, Hoo-Olc
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2488 Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Dekker, Thomas
Separate plays -- Continued
2489.O-.S By title, Ole-Shn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2490 Shoemaker's holiday (Table P-PZ41)
2491.S-Z By title, Shof-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2499.D5 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
2499.D7 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
2499.D78 Drue, Thomas, approximately 1586-1627 (Table P-PZ40)
2499.E4 Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F25 Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F3 Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)
2499.F4 Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
2500-2518 Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher
Separate works
Bonduca
2505.B5 Texts
2505.B6 Adaptations
2505.B7 Criticism
Chances
2505.C4 Texts
2505.C5 Adaptations
2505.C6 Criticism
Custom of the country
2505.C7 Texts
2505.C8 Adaptations
2505.C9 Criticism
Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant
2505.D3 Texts
2505.D4 Adaptations
2505.D5 Criticism
2506 Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)
Island princess
2507.I7 Texts
2507.I8 Adaptations
2507.I9 Criticism
Loyal subject
2507.L6 Texts
2507.L7 Adaptations
2507.L8 Criticism

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Fletcher, John
Separate works -- Continued
Mad lover
2507.M3 Texts
2507.M4 Adaptations
2507.M5 Criticism
Monsieur Thomas
2507.M6 Texts
2507.M7 Adaptations
2507.M8 Criticism
Pilgrim
2507.P4 Texts
2507.P5 Adaptations
2507.P6 Criticism
Rule and wife and have a wife
2508.R7 Texts
2508.R8 Adaptations
2508.R9 Criticism
Sir John van Olden Barnavelt
2508.S3 Texts
2508.S4 Adaptations
2508.S5 Criticism
Spanish curate
2508.S6 Texts
2508.S7 Adaptations
2508.S8 Criticism
Thierry and Theodoret
2508.T3 Texts
2508.T4 Adaptations
2508.T5 Criticism
Valentinian
2509.V3 Texts
2509.V4 Adaptations
2509.V5 Criticism
Wife for a month
2509.W23 Texts
2509.W24 Adaptations
2509.W25 Criticism
Wild-goose chase
2509.W3 Texts
2509.W4 Adaptations
2509.W5 Criticism
Wit without money
2509.W6 Texts

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Fletcher, John
Separate works
Wit without money -- Continued
2509.W7 Adaptations
2509.W8 Criticism
Woman's prize
2510.W3 Texts
2510.W4 Adaptations
2510.W5 Criticism
Women pleased
2510.W6 Texts
2510.W7 Adaptations
2510.W8 Criticism
2520-2528 Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)
2529.F7 Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)
2529.G3 Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)
2535-2536 Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)
For biography see PR2277+
2539.G5 Glapthorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2539.G6 Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
2539.G7 Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
2540-2548 Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)
For prose works see PR2280.G44
2549.G5 Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H3 Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H5 Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17
2549.H6 Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H65 Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
2549.H8 Heming, William (Table P-PZ40)
2560-2568 Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)
2570-2578 Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
For prose works and poetry see PR2294.H33
2585.H4 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2585.H7 Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)
2591.I4 Ingelend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2592.J45 Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)
Johnson, Ben
Collected works
2600 By date
2601.A-Z Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z
2602 Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.
2603 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts
2604.A-Z Translations. By language

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Johnson, Ben
Translations. By language -- Continued
2604.F4 French
2604.G5 German
2604.I5 Italian
2604.S5 Spanish
2604.Z5 Other
Separate works
2605 Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)
2606 Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)
2607 The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)
2608 Catiline (Table P-PZ41)
2609 Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)
2610 The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)
2611 Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)
2612 Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)
2613 Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)
2614 Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)
2615 The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)
2616 The new inn (Table P-PZ41)
2617 Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)
2618 Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)
2619 Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)
The silent woman see PR2612
2620 Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)
2621 Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)
2622 Volpone (Table P-PZ41)
Masques. Entertainments
2624.A2 Collected
2624.A5-Z Special
Poetical works
2625.A2 Collected
2625.A5-Z Special
2626 Other works
2627 Doubtful or spurious works
2628 Imitations, etc.
2629 Illustrations to the works
Biography, criticism, etc.
2630 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645
2630.5 Historical sources and documents of the biography or author
For sources of literary works see PR2636+

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Johnson, Ben
Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
Autobiographical works
2631.A2 Autobiography. By date
2631.A3-.A39 Journals. Memoirs. By title
2631.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
2631.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
2631.A5-Z General works
2632 Special periods of the author's life
Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life
2633 Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.
2634 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
2635 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums, exhibitions, etc.
Authorship
Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
For textual criticism see PR2643
2636 General works
2637 Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
History
2637.3 General works
2637.4.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
2638 General works
2639 Characters
2641 Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc.
2642.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42.A+
2643 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.
Language, style, etc.
2644 General works
2645 Dictionaries. Concordances
2646 Grammar
2647 Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.
2648 Dialect, etc.
2649.K4 Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)
2650-2658 Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2659.L3 Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L4 Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L5 Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued
2659.L6 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry
2659.L8 Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L9 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry
2659.M3 Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
Marlowe, Christopher
Collected works
2660 By date
2661 By editor
2662 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
2663.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works
Dido see PR2670.D5+
2664 Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)
2665 Edward II (Table P-PZ41)
Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+
2666 Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)
2668 Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)
2669 Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)
2670.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
2670.D5-.D6 Dido (Table P-PZ43a)
2670.H6-.H63 Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)
2671 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
2672.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
2672.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
2673.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
2673.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
2673.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
2673.A5-Z General works
Criticism
2674 General works
2675 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Marlowe, Christopher
Criticism
Special -- Continued
2676 Sources
2677.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
2678 Language. Grammar. Style
2690-2698 Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)
2699.M5 Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)
2700-2708 Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)
2709.M3 May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4
2709.M8 Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2710-2718 Middleton, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2719.M6 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR2324+ Prose and poetry
2719.N3 Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
"Nero" see PR2411.A+
2729.N7 Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+
2730-2738 Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)
2739.P4 Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)
2739.P5 Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
2739.P7 Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R3 Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R4 Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)
"Return from Parnassus" see PR2411.A+
2739.R7 Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R8 Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
2740-2744 Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)
2747.S17 S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)
Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5
2747.S2 Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)
2749 Se - Sh
Shakespeare, William
2750 Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints
2750.A01-.A73 Original editions
Arranged and numbered like PR2801+
2750.B01-.B73 Facsimiles and reprints
Arranged like .A1-.A73
2750.C01-.C9 Collected reprints
Arranged chronologically
Collected works
2751.A1 First folio edition (1623)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Collected works
First folio edition (1623) -- Continued
2751.A15 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A1501-.A1540 Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A2 Second folio edition (1632)
2751.A25 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A2501-.A2540 Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A3 Third folio edition (1664)
2751.A35 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A3501-.3540 Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A4 Fourth folio edition (1685)
2751.A45 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A4501-.4540 Separate works (Table PR3)
Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+
Bibliography of folios see Z8813
Modern editions
2752.A-Z 18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
2753.A-Z 19th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
2754.A-Z 20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
Class here editions first edited in the 20th century
2755.A-Z 21st century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
Partial editions. Selected works, etc.
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
General
2757 Early to 1800
2759 Recent
By form
2761 Comedies
2762 Histories
2763 Tragedies
Poems see PR2841+
Selections. Anthologies, etc.
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892
2767 Through 1800
2768 1801-
Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books, Thoughts, etc.
2770 Through 1800
2771 1801-
2773 Wit and humor

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Selections. Anthologies, etc. -- Continued
2774 Selections arranged in drama form
Cf. PR2879 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
Translations
For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays see PR2851+
2775 Dutch
2776.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Poems
2776.X1 Collected poems
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
2776.X2 Selections. Anthologies
2776.X3 Songs
Special poems or songs
2776.X5 Venus and Adonis
2776.X6 Rape of Lucrece
Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
Sonnets
2776.X8 Collections. Selections
2776.X8A4 Separate sonnets. By number
e.g.
2776.X8A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91
2776.X9 Other
French
2777 Early to 1800
2778 Recent
2779.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2779.X1-.X9 Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
German
2780 Early to 1800
2781 Recent
2782.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2782.X1-.X9 Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
2783 Italian
2784.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2784.X1-.X9 Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations -- Continued

2785 Russian
For other Slavic languages see PR2795.S3+
2786.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2786.X1-.X9 Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
Scandinavian
2787 Danish. Norwegian
2788.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2788.X1-.X9 Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
2789 Icelandic
2790.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2790.X1-.X9 Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
2791 Swedish
2792.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2792.X1-.X9 Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
2793 Spanish and Portuguese
2794.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2794.X1-.X9 Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
2795.A-Z Other European. By language, A-Z
2795.C3-.C32 Catalan (Table PR4a)
2795.I7-.I72 Irish (Table PR4a)
Slavic
2795.S3-.S32 Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a)
2795.S33-.S332 Bulgarian (Table PR4a)
2795.S35-.S352 Croatian (Table PR4a)
2795.S37-.S372 Macedonian (Table PR4a)
Montenegrin see PR2795.S6+
2795.S4-.S42 Polish (Table PR4a)
(2795.S5-.S52) Russian
see PR2785
(2795.S55-.S56) Ruthenian
see PR2795.S76+
2795.S6-.S62 Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations
Other European. By language, A-Z
Slavic -- Continued
2795.S7-.S72 Slovak (Table PR4a)
2795.S75-.S752 Slovenian (Table PR4a)
Sorbian see PR2795.S77+
2795.S76-.S762 Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)
2795.S77-.S772 Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)
2795.Y5-.Y52 Yiddish (Table PR4a)
Other languages
2796.A-Z Asia
Arabic
2796.A69 Collected works. By translator
2796.A7A-.A7Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2796.A9-.A92 Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)
2796.C5-.C52 Chinese (Table PR4a)
2796.H4-.H42 Hebrew (Table PR4a)
2796.K3-.K32 Kannada (Table PR4a)
2796.K6-.K62 Korean (Table PR4a)
2796.K87-.K872 Kurdish (Table PR4a)
2796.P45-.P452 Persian (Table PR4a)
2796.S26-.S262 Sanskrit (Table PR4a)
2796.T5-.T52 Thai (Table PR4a)
2796.T87-.T872 Turkish (Table PR4a)
2796.V53-.V532 Vietnamese (Table PR4a)
2797 Polynesia. Oceania
2798 Africa
2799 American Indian
2800.A-Z Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z
Artificial languages see PM8001+
Esperanto see PM8285.A5+
2800.5.A-Z English texts for foreign students with notes, glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z
Subdivide by special plays
e. g.
2800.5.S7J8 Julius Caesar for Spanish students
Separate works
2801 All's well that ends well (Table PR4)
2802 Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)
2803 As you like it (Table PR4)
2804 Comedy of errors (Table PR4)
2805 Coriolanus (Table PR4)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Separate works -- Continued

2806 Cymbeline (Table PR4)
2807 Hamlet (Table PR4 modified)
2807.A7 Corpus Hamleticum
2808 Julius Caesar (Table PR4)
2809 King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 (Table PR4)
2810 King Henry IV, part 1 (Table PR4)
2811 King Henry IV, part 2 (Table PR4)
2812 King Henry V (Table PR4)
2813 King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 (Table PR4)
2814 King Henry VI, part 1 (Table PR4)
2815 King Henry VI, part 2 (Table PR4)
2816 King Henry VI, part 3 (Table PR4)
2817 King Henry VIII (Table PR4)
2818 King John (Table PR4)
2819 King Lear (Table PR4)
2820 King Richard II (Table PR4)
2821 King Richard III (Table PR4)
2822 Love's labour's lost (Table PR4)
2823 Macbeth (Table PR4)
2824 Measure for measure (Table PR4)
2825 Merchant of Venice (Table PR4)
2826 Merry wives of Windsor (Table PR4)
2827 Midsummer night's dream (Table PR4)
2828 Much ado about nothing (Table PR4)
2829 Othello (Table PR4)
2830 Pericles (Table PR4)
2831 Romeo and Juliet (Table PR4)
2832 Taming of the shrew (Table PR4)
2833 Tempest (Table PR4)
2834 Timon of Athens (Table PR4)
2835 Titus Andronicus (Table PR4)
2836 Troilus and Cressida (Table PR4)
2837 Twelfth night (Table PR4)
2838 Two gentlemen of Verona (Table PR4)
2839 Winter's tale (Table PR4)
2840 Lost play: Love's labour's won (Table PR4)

Poems

2841 Collected poems
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
2842 Selections. Anthologies
2843 Songs
Special poems or songs

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Poems
Special poems or songs -- Continued
2845 Venus and Adonis (Table PR4)
2846 Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)
Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
2848 Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)
2848.A4 Separate sonnets. By number
e. g.
2848.A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91
2849 Other
Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"
2851 Collected works
2852 Selections, extracts
Special works
For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints see PR2750
2854 Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)
2855 Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)
2856 Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)
2857 Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)
2858 Double falsehood (Table PR4)
2859 Edward III (Table PR4)
2860 Fair Em (Table PR4)
2861 Fifth of November (Table PR4)
2862 Locrine (Table PR4)
2863 London prodigal
2864 Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)
2865 Mucedorus (Table PR4)
2866 Puritan (Table PR4)
2867 Sir John Oldcastle
2868 Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)
2869 Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)
2870 Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)
2871 Vortigern (Table PR4)
2872 Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)
2873.A-Z Others. By title, A-Z
e. g.
2873.P3 Passionate pilgrim
2875 Criticism, etc.
Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
2877 Collected works

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations -- Continued
2878.A-Z Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z
Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"
2879 Other special works
History and criticism of adaptations, etc.
2880.A1 General works
2880.A5-Z Special authors
e. g.
2880.D7 Dryden
Translations
Class here studies, etc. only
For texts of translations see PR2775+
2881 General works
2881.5.A-Z By language, A-Z
2883 Illustrations
For illustrated editions see PR2752+
For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+
For Shakespearean women see PR2991
Shakespeare and music
Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays see ML80.S5
Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects see PR3034
Criticism, biography, etc.
Bibliography see Z8811+
Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+
2885 Periodicals
Societies
2887 American
2888 English
2889 Other
2890 Collected works
2891 Collected prints, etc.
e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints
For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929, etc.
2892 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
2893 Historical sources and documents of the biography of Shakespeare
Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued
General treatises, essays, etc.
Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life and works"
Comprehensive
English
2894 General works
2895 Outlines, primers, etc.
Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
2896 French
2897 German
2898.A-Z Other, A-Z
2899 Addresses, essays, lectures
2900 General works
2901 Family. Ancestry. Name
2903 Youth. Education
Love and marriage. Relation to women
2905 General works
2906 Anne Hathaway
2907 London: Creative period
2908 Return to Stratford. Death. Will
2909 Autobiographical and biographical allusions
Including "Keys" to personal references in the works, etc.
Cf. PR2848 Sonnets
Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries
2910 The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England
Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Relations to contemporaries, etc.
For literary relationships see PR2952+
2911 General works
2912.A-Z English. By name, A-Z
2913 Other
Homes and haunts
2915 General works
2916 Stratford and Warwickshire
London
2918 General works
2920 Theaters
2923 Anniversaries. Celebrations
Memorials. Testimonials to his genius

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc.
Memorials. Testimonials to his genius -- Continued
2924.A-Z Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By place, A-Z
Cf. PR2930 Iconography
2925 Literary memorials
2926 Poetry
2927 Prose
Iconography
For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883
2928 General works, history, etc.
Illustrations by special artists see NC1+
2929 Portraits
2930 Monuments
Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions
2931 General works
2932 Stratford
2933.A-Z Other, A-Z
2933.F64 Folger Shakespeare Library
2933.G35 Gallery Stratford (Ontario)
2933.H3 Halliwell-Phillipps collections
2933.H46 Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery
2933.H52 Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection
2933.L37 Lehigh University. Library. Rare Book Room
2933.M45 Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan
2933.O8 Oxford University
2933.U55 University of Illinois Library
2933.Y34 Yale Center for British Art
2935 Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life
Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+
Authorship
2937 General works
Bacon-Shakespeare controversy
2939 Pro-Shakespeare
Including histories of the controversy and judicial estimates
Baconian theory
2941 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
Controversial literature
2943 Early to 1880
Recent
2944 English
2945 Other

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Authorship
Bacon-Shakespeare controversy
Baconian theory -- Continued
2946 Addresses, essays, lectures
2947.A-Z Other hypotheses, A-Z
2948 Satire, humor, etc.
Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures
2949 General works
2950 Ireland forgeries. By author
2951 Collier controversy
Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism
Sources
2952 General works
2952.5 Collections
2953.A-Z Special. By subject, A-Z
2953.A7 Archpriest controversy
2953.E6 Emblem literature
2953.M54 Middle Ages
2953.M65 Moralities
2953.R4 Renaissance
2953.W5 Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"
2954.A-Z Literatures of other countries, A-Z
e. g.
2954.I7 Italian
2954.S7 Spanish
2955.A-Z Special authors or works, A-Z
2955.A68 Apuleius
2955.A75 Ariosto
2955.C53 Chaucer
2955.H7 Holinshed's Chronicles
2955.L8 Lyly
2955.M8 Montaigne
2955.O86 Ovid
2955.P6 Plutarch
2955.S45 Seneca
2956 Forerunners
Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises
Relations to his contemporaries
2957 General works
2958.A-Z Special, A-Z
e. g.
2958.B4 Beaumont and Fletcher
2958.J6 Jonson

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Authorship
Relations to his contemporaries
Special, A-Z -- Continued
2958.M3 Marlowe
2959 Allusions
2961 Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
History of Shakespearian criticism
2965 General
By period
2967 17th century
2968 18th century
2969 19th century
2970 20th century
2971.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.
Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of Shakespeare's plays
2972.A-Z Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z
e. g.
2972.C76 Crosby, Joseph
2972.F7 Furness, Horace Howard
2972.M3 Malone, Edmond
Influence on special authors
see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT; etc.
Treatises, essays, etc.
Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English
English
2975 Early to 1800
2976 Recent
2977 French
2978 German
2979.A-Z Other, A-Z
Special forms
For criticism of individual works, see the work
2981 Comedies
2981.5 Tragicomedies (Romances)
2982 Histories. English chronicle plays
2983 Tragedies
Including Roman history plays
2984 Poems
For the sonnets see PR2848

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation -- Continued
2986 Philosophy, aesthetics, etc
e.g. Idealism, naturalism
Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
2987 Study and teaching
Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.
Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.
Characters. Treatment of life
Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only
For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+
Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)
2989 General works
Special
Groups. Classes
2991 Women
2992.A-Z Other, A-Z
2992.C4 Children
2992.C6 Comic characters
2992.D38 Daughters
2992.F3 Fathers
2992.F6 Fools
2992.G57 Girls
2992.H4 Heroes
2992.K5 Kings and rulers
2992.M28 Men
2992.M3 Mentally ill
2992.M53 Midwives
2992.M65 Monsters
2992.Q44 Queens
Rulers see PR2992.K5
2992.S25 Satirists
2992.S47 Servants
2992.T74 Tricksters
2992.V5 Villains
2992.W4 Welshmen
2993.A-Z Individual, A-Z
e. g.
Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare's separate works
2993.F2 Falstaff

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation -- Continued
2994 Wit and humor
Technique. Dramatic art
Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism
2995 General works
2997.A-Z Special. By subject, A-Z
Action see PR2997.G4
2997.A53 Allegory
2997.A63 Ambiguity
2997.A8 Asides
2997.C55 Closure
2997.G4 Gesture. Action
2997.I46 Imitation
2997.N37 Narration
2997.O65 Openings
2997.P37 Parody
2997.P6 Plots
Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.
Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
2997.P7 Proverbs
2997.P8 Puns
2997.R4 Reported events
2997.S3 Scene structure
2997.S55 Silence
2997.S7 Soliloquies
2997.S75 Sound
2997.S8 Suspense
2997.S87 Symbolism
2997.T5 Time
2997.U5 Unities
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
3000 General works
3001 Philosophy
3004 The supernatural. Folklore, etc.
3007 Ethics
3009 Mythology
Religion
3011 General works
3012 The Bible
3014 History. Geography
3017 Politics

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects -- Continued

3021	Economics. Laboring classes, etc.
	Sociology
3024	General works
3026	Crime and statistics
3028	Law. Legal knowledge
3031	Education
3034	The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.
3036	Crafts. Technical arts e.g. Printing
3037	Literature. The classics
	Nature
3039	General works
3041	Botany
3044	Zoology. Animals
	Science
3047	General works
3049	Mathematics
3053	Astronomy. Astrology
3056	Physics
3059	Chemistry
	Medicine
3062	General works
3065	Psychology. Psychiatry Including insanity Cf. PR2992.M3 Mentally ill in Shakespeare's works
3067	Sports
3069.A-Z	Other special subjects, A-Z
3069.A37	Africa
3069.A38	Aging
3069.A42	Ambition
3069.A425	Androgyny
	Animals see PR3044
3069.A6	Archery
3069.B5	Birds
3069.B58	Body, Human
3069.B6	Books and reading
3069.C37	Carnival
3069.C45	Choice (Psychology)
3069.C53	Conduct of life

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.C55	Confession
3069.C56	Conscience
3069.C57	Constancy
	Contrariety see PR3069.P64
3069.C6	Costume
3069.D42	Death
3069.D55	Dilemma
3069.D56	Disappointment
3069.D57	Disguise
3069.D64	Dogs
3069.D67	Dreams
3069.D7	Drinking
3069.E37	East. Orient
3069.E375	Embarrassment
3069.E87	Europe
3069.E92	Executions and executioners
3069.E94	Exile (Punishment)
3069.F33	Facial expression
3069.F35	Family
3069.F36	Farewells
3069.F37	Fathers
3069.F64	Food
3069.F66	France
3069.F73	Friendship
3069.H38	Hate
3069.H4	Heraldry
3069.H6	Honor
3069.H64	Horses
3069.H85	Hunting
3069.I57	Incest
3069.I69	Iran. Persia
3069.I7	Ireland
3069.I8	Italy
3069.L3	Languages
3069.L46	Letter-writing. Letters
3069.L6	Love
3069.M27	Management
3069.M3	Manners and customs
3069.M32	Marriage
3069.M34	The Marvelous

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.M43	Measurement
3069.M44	Mediterranean Region
3069.M46	Memory
3069.M47	Middle Ages
3069.M5	Military life
3069.M68	Mourning customs
3069.N8	Numismatics
	Orient see PR3069.E37
	Persia see PR3069.I69
3069.P64	Polarity. Contrariety
3069.P67	Poverty
3069.P74	Pregnancy
3069.R33	Race
	Reading see PR3069.B6
3069.R36	Reconciliation
3069.R4	Repentance
3069.R44	Resurrection
3069.R46	Revenge
3069.R55	Rites and ceremonies
3069.R59	Role playing
3069.R6	Rome
3069.S36	Scotland
3069.S4	Self-knowledge
3069.S45	Sex role
3069.S55	Solitude
3069.S58	Spain
3069.S6	Speech
3069.S94	Swearing
3069.T5	Time
3069.V55	Violence
3069.W37	War
3069.W53	Widows
3069.W65	Wonder
3069.W67	Work
3069.W69	Wounds and injuries

Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.
Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

3070	Early works
3071	Recent

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation -- Continued
Language, style, etc.
3072 General works
Dictionaries see PR2892
Grammar
3075 General works
3077 Use of words
3078 Syntax
3081 Other special (not A-Z)
Including pronunciation
3085 Versification
3087 Prose
3088 Dialect
Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays
General works
3091 English
3092 Other
3093 Motion-picture and video productions of Shakespeare's plays
By period
3095 Elizabethan
3097 17th-18th centuries
3099 1800-1950
3100 1951-
By region or country
Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular countries
3105 America
3106 Great Britain
3107 France
3108 Germany
3109.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z
3112 Famous actors of Shakespearian parts
3135.S3 Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3135.S5 Sharpham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3137.S7 Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3140-3148 Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33)
Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry
3153.S3 Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40)
3153.S5 Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3157.S7 Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40)
3157.S75 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3157.S8 Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued
3157.S9 Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
Suckling, Sir John see PR3718
3167.T3 Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3167.T7 Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3170-3174 Tourneur, Cyril (Table P-PZ35)
3175.T5 Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)
3176.U3 Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3176.V4 Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W2 Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W22 Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W25 Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
3180-3188 Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
3190.W3 Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
3190.W4 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W5 Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W6 Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W63 Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W64 Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W7 Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W8 Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3193.W5 Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
3194.Y3 Yarington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3195.Z7 Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Translations from foreign literatures
Collections see PN6011+
Individual authors and works
see subclasses PQ - PT
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
3291 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3300-3308 Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
3300 By date
3300.D00-.D99 1700-1799
3300.E00-.E99 1800-1899
3300.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3300.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3310-3314 Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
3315.A3 Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A35 Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A4 Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A45 Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3315.A48	Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Anderson, Edward, 1763-1843 see PR3315.A48
3315.A5	Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A65	Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of see PR3388.C15
3316.A3	Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A36	Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A4	Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A46	Arbuckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A5	Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A6	Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A65	Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A68	Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A685	Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A7	Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B13	Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B17	Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B2	Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B25	Banks, John, fl. 1696 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B27	Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B28	Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B3	Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B36	Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B4	Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
3316.B5	Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
	Beckford, William see PR4091+
3316.B7	Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3317	Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)
3318.B2	Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B3	Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
	For collected works see PA27
3318.B35	Berington, Simon, 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B4	Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B42	Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B45	Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B5	Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B7	Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
	Blake, William see PR4140+
3318.B75	Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3324.B4	Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)
	Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786 see PR3349.C8
3325	Boswell, James, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ37)
3326.B2	Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
	Bowdler, Harriet see PR3326.B24
3326.B24	Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3326.B25	Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B257	Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
	Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
3326.B277	Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B3	Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B35	Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B36	Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B37	Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B4	Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B6	Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B9	Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B92	Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B93	Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3327	Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
3328.B3	Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3328.B5	Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
3328.B6	Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
	Bunyan, John
	Collected works see BR75
3329.A1	Collected allegorical works
	Special works
	Divine emblems
3329.D1	English texts. By date
	Translations
3329.D4	Dutch
3329.D5	French
3329.D6	German
3329.D7	Scandinavian
3329.D71-.D89	Other languages, A-Z
3329.D9	Criticism
	Grace abounding
3329.G1	English texts. By date
	Translations
3329.G4	Dutch
3329.G5	French
3329.G6	German
3329.G7	Scandinavian
3329.G71-.G89	Other languages, A-Z
3329.G9	Criticism
	Holy war
3329.H1	English texts. By date
	Translations
3329.H4	Dutch
3329.H5	French
3329.H6	German

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Bunyan, John
Special works
Holy war
Translations -- Continued
3329.H7 Scandinavian
3329.H71-.H89 Other languages, A-Z
3329.H9 Criticism
Life and death of Mr. Badman
3329.L1 English texts. By date
Translations
3329.L4 Dutch
3329.L5 French
3329.L6 German
3329.L7 Scandinavian
3329.L71-.L89 Other languages, A-Z
3329.L9 Criticism
Pilgrim's progress
English editions
3330.A1 By date
3330.A2 By editor or illustrator
3330.A22 Selections
3330.A25 Juvenile versions
3330.A3 Metrical versions
3330.A33 Dramatizations
Translations. By date
3330.A35 Dutch
3330.A4 French
3330.A5 German
3330.A55 Greek
3330.A6 Italian
3330.A65 Scandinavian
3330.A7 Spanish and Portuguese
3330.A71-.A89 Other languages (alphabetically)
e. g.
3330.A72 American Indian
3330.A75 Hawaiian
3330.A77 Hungarian
3330.A782 Lushai
3330.A83 Polish
3330.A85 Russian
3330.A86 Ruthenian
3330.A9 Criticism
3330.A95 Miscellaneous. Outlines
Other works
see class B

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Bunyan, John -- Continued
Biography and criticism
3331 General works
3332 Criticism
3333.B7 Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B4 Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B7 Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B8 Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)
Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4
3337.B5 Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)
3338 Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)
3339.B5 Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C15 Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C2 Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C23 Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C245 Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C3 Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C32 Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C43 Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C6 Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C97 Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
3340-3344 Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3346.C2 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+
Cf. DA501.C5 English history
3346.C3 Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C6 Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C8 Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3347 Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)
3348.C13 Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C2 Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C3 Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Samuel
see class B
3348.C65 Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C7 Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C Coa - Col
3349.C22 Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3358	Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
3359.C27	Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C29	Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C5	Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3368	Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
3360	By date
3360.D00-.D99	1700-1799
3360.E00-.E99	1800-1899
3360.F00-.F99	1900-1999
3360.G00-.G99	2000-2099
3369.C15	Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C17	Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C2	Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C3	Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3369.C7	Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
3370-3374	Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
3379.C3	Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
3379.C5	Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
3379.C7	Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3380-3384	Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)
3385.C5	Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3385.C75	Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
3386	Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)
3388.C15	Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Ansbach (Table P-PZ40)
3388.C2	Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)
3388.C25	Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
3390-3394	Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
3395.D4	Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D43	Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D54	D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
3395.D87	Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
3396	Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
	D'Arblay see PR3316.A4
3397.D6	Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3398.D3	Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
	Defoe, Daniel
3400	Works. By date
3401	Selections
3402	Translations
	Separate works
3403	Robinson Crusoe
3403.A1	Texts. By date
3403.A2	Abridgment. School texts, etc.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Defoe, Daniel
Separate works
Robinson Crusoe -- Continued
3403.A3 Adaptations, etc. By author
3403.A5-.Z3 Translations. By language, A-Z
Under each:
.x *Translation*
.x2 *Adaptation*
3403.Z5A-.Z5Z Criticism
Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432
3404.A-Z Other works, A-Z
Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders see PR3404.M6+
3404.J6-.J63 Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)
3404.M6-.M63 Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)
3405 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
3406.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
3406.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3406.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
3406.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
3406.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
3406.A5-Z General works
Criticism
3407 General works
3408.A-Z Special, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
3409.D2 Denham, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D3 Dennis, John (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D4 Dermody, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D5 Digby, Sir Kenelm (Table P-PZ40)
Doctor Suntax, 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
3409.D6 Dodd, William (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D7 Dodsley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D74 Donaldson, William (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D75 Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
3410-3428 Dryden, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Dryden, John -- Continued
Separate works
3415.A-Z Dramas, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Other works
3416.A-.E By title, A-Esr
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3417 Essays
3418.E-.P By title, Est-Pak
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3419 Palamon and Arcite
Subarrange by editor
3420.P-Z Pam-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3429.D48 Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
3429.D5 Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3429.D6 Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3430.D3 Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)
3430.D7 Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)
3431.D3 D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.D5 Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)
3431.E18 Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E19 Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E2 Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E5 Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E57 Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E7 Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
3432 Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ37)
3433.E5 Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
3433.E52 Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F3 Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F5 Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F7 Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3434.F Fare - Farq
3434.F2 Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)
3435-3439 Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)
3442.F Farq - Fent
Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount see PR3433.F5
3446 Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)
3448.F3 Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)
3450-3458 Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
3450 By date
3450.D00-.D99 1700-1799
3450.E00-.E99 1800-1899

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Fielding, Henry
Collected works
By date -- Continued
3450.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3450.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3459.F3 Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
3460.F Fin - Fis
3461.F2 Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F3 Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F4 Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F6 Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)
3461.F665 Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F667 Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F8 Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F9 Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3463.G4 Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3463.G5 Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)
3465-3469 Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)
For the biography of Garrick see PN2598.5
3471.G3 Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3473-3474 Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)
3475.G5 Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3475.G9 Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
3476 Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
3477.G4 Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G3 Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G5 Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G7 Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
Goldsmith, Oliver
Collected works
3480 By date
3481 By editor
3482 Selections
Including collected essays and poems
3484.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works
3485.A-.D A - D
3485.B4 The Bee
3485.C5 Citizen of the world
3486 Deserted village
3487.D-.S D - S
3487.E8 Essays (Collected)
3487.H4 The Hermit
3488 She stoops to conquer
3489.S-.V S - V

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Goldsmith, Oliver
Separate works
S - V -- Continued
3489.T7 The Traveller
3490 Vicar of Wakefield
3491.V-Z V - Z
3492 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3493 General works on Goldsmith's life and writings
Criticism
3494 General works
3498 Language, grammar, style
3499.G5 Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G7 Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G77 Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3499.G8 Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Gray, Thomas
Collected works
3500.A1 To 1800. By date
1800-
3500.A2 By date
3500.A5A-.A5Z By editor, if given
3500.A6-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator, if given, or date
3501 Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date
3502.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43
Biography
3503.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
3503.A2-.A29 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
Correspondence
3503.A3 General collections
3503.A4A-.A4Z Special persons, A-Z
3503.A5-Z General works
3504 Criticism
3505.G4 Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G85 Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G86 Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)
3505.G94 Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H3 Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H5 Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H2 Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H3 Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H38 Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H388 Hamilton, William, ca. 1665-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H39 Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3506.H47	Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H67	Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H8	Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H86	Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H87	Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H9	Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H93	Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H94	Haywood, Eliza Fowler, 1693?-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
3507-3508	Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)
3510-3514	Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
3515.H145	Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H16	Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H163	Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H17	Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H2	Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H5	Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3516	Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
3517.H118	Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H2	Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H3	Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H5	Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H65	Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H7	Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H745	Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H78	Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H8	Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H85	Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.I44	Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
3518	Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)
	Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.I5
3519.J13	Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J15	James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J24	Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J3	Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J44	Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J45	Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J47	Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J5	Jernigham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J6	Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J8	Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3520-3538	Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
3522	Selections
	Including essays and poems

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Johnson, Samuel -- Continued
3522.5 Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel Johnson
Separate works
Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727
Idler see PR1365
3526 Irene (Table P-PZ41)
Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see DA880.A+
Lives of poets see PR551+
3527 London (Table P-PZ41)
Political tracts see DA507
Rambler see PR1369.R3
3529 Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)
Taxation no tyranny see E211
3530 Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)
Visit to the Hebrides
see subclass DA
Voyage to Abyssinia
see subclass D
3530.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3539.J22 Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J25 Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J66 Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K13 Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K15 Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K17 Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K2 Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K22 Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K26 Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K27 Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K3 Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K4 Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K5 Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)
3539.K53 Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3539.L47	Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L49	Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L5	Learmont, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L6	Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3540	Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
3541.L2	Lee, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L245	Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L27	Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
3541.L3	L'Estrange, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L5	Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L55	Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L6	Lofft, Capel (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L7	Logan, John (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L82	Longueville, Peter, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L2	Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L3	Loveling, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L32	Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L4	Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L43	Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L5	Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L8	Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M13	McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M15	Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M2	Mackenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M3	Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M5	Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
3544	Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
3545.M35	Major, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M4	Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
3545.M6	Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M8	Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M87	Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M9	Marmion, Shackerley (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M955	Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3546	Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ37)
3548.M2	Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M26	Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M4	Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M47	Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M77	Merry, Robert, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M8	Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M3	Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M6	Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
3550-3598	Milton, John (Table P-PZ31 modified)
3552	Selected works. Minor poems, etc.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Milton, John -- Continued
3553 Selections. Anthologies
Prose collections and selections see PR3569
3554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate (poetical) works
3555 L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)
3556 Il Penserose (separate) (Table P-PZ41)
3557 Comus (Table P-PZ41)
3558 Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)
3559 Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)
Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)
3560 Texts. By date
3561.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
3561.A1 Modern English
Including literal prose
3562 Criticism
3563 Paradise regained
3564 Translations
3565 Criticism
3566 Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)
3567 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
3568.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3569 Prose works
3570.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3571 Works in Latin
3572.A-Z Works in other languages, A-Z
e. g.
3572.G7 Greek
3572.I8 Italian
3600.M Min - Mis
3601.M Mit - Miz
3602.M Mo - Mom
3603.M2 Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3604 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)
3605.M12 Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M3 Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M5 Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M6 More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M7 More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M8 Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M813 Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M82 Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M83 Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3605.M85	Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M9	Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N2	Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N4	Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N7	Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N8	Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N83	North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N84	North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N847	Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O15	Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O3	O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O4	Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O5	Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O6	Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O3	Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O4	Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O82	Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ossian, 1736-1796 see PR3544
3610-3614	Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3615.O-.P	Otway - Parnell
3615.P5	Paltock, Robert
3615.P74	Parkhurst, Ferdinando
3616	Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
3617.P2	Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P3	Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P7	Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P76	Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P78	Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P8	Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P83	Pennyless, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3618.P2	Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P2	Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
	Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
3619.P3	Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P4	Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P42	Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P43	Phillips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
	Phillips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
3619.P442	Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
	Pindar, Peter see PR3765.W7
3619.P5	Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P58	Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P67	Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P7	Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3620-3638	Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)
	Separate works
3625	Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)
3626	Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)
3627	Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)
3628	Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)
3629	Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)
3630.A-Z	Other special works, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3639.P35	Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P4	Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P44	Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3639.P7	Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3640-3644	Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
3646	Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)
3647.P6	Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
3648	Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)
3650-3654	Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)
3655.Q3	Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)
3656.R15	Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
	Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne see PR5200+
3657	Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)
3658.R17	Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R2	Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R5	Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
	Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3
3658.R62	Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
3658.R7	Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
	Richardson, Samuel
3660	Collected works. By date
3661	Collected works. By editor
3662	Selected works. Selections
	Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
3663.A-Z	Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
3664.A-Z	Separate works. By title
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3665	Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
	Illustrations
	Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
	Class illustrated editions with other editions
	Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography
	Biography, criticism, etc.
3666.A1-.A19	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
3666.A2-.A3	Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Richardson, Samuel
Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
3666.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
3666.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
3666.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
3666.A5-Z General works
3667 Criticism (General and special)
3668 Richardson - Robertson
3668.R3 Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)
3668.R5 Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R18 Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R2 Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)
3669.R7 Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3670.R5 Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R3 Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R35 Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R4 Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R45 Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R5 Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R55 Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R6 Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R63 Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R7 Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665
3671.S2 Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S3 Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S32 Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S33 Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S4 Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S6 Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S7 Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S75 Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S8 Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+
3675.S Shaf - Shen
3675.S7 Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
3675.S73 Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3677 Shenstone, William
3679.S3 Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)
3679.S5 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)
3680-3684 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)
3687.S Sher - Sm
3687.S147 Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Sher - Sm -- Continued
3687.S16 Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S17 Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S24 Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S4 Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S5 Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S6 Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S7 Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S75 Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S Smith, A. - Smith, I.
3688.S4 Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S53 Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
3689.S Smith, J. - Smollet
3690-3698 Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
3699.S2 Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S3 Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S4 Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S7 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S8 Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3700-3708 Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
3700 By date
3700.D00-.D99 1700-1799
3700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
3700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
Sterne, Laurence
Collected works
By date
3710.D00-.D99 1700-1799
3710.E00-.E99 1800-1899
3710.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3710.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3711 By editor
3712 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
3713.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
3714.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
3715 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography
3716 Biography and criticism

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3717.S	St - Su
3717.S15	Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S2	Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S57	Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)
3718	Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)
3719.S	Su - Sw
3720-3728	Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
3720	By date
3720.D00-.D99	1700-1799
3720.E00-.E99	1800-1899
3720.F00-.F99	1900-1999
3720.G00-.G99	2000-2099
3729.S4	Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
	Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
3729.T115	Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T12	Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T13	Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)
	Cf. B, Religion
3729.T14	Teft, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T15	Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T2	Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T4	Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T5	Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T7	Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T78	Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3730-3734	Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
3735.T3	Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T4	Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T5	Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T65	Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T5	Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T516	Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T6	Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T64	Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T7	Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T715	Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T73	Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T74	Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
	Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
3736.T794	Tutchin, John, 1661?-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T8	Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.U6	Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
3736.U8	Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3737-3738	Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3740-3744 Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
3745.V2 Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3746.V2 Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3747.W35 Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
3747.W5 Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W2 Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W45 Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
3748.W5 Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
3750-3754 Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)
3757.W2 Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. DA483.W2 English history
3757.W4 Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W6 Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W7 Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3757.W8 Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W2 Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W3 Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3759.W5 Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
3761 Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)
3762.W3 Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W2 Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
For biography see BX5207.W3
3763.W25 Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W3 Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W4 Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W5 Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W6 Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W75 Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W9 Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
3763.W95 Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
(3765.W2) White, Gilbert
Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4
Biography see QH31.W58
3765.W3 Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W4 Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W53 Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5314 Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W5317 Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W535 Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45
3765.W54 Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W55 Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued
3765.W56 Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W57 Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W6 Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3765.W7 Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
3767 Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ39)
3768.W Wood - War
3768.W33 Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
3768.W4 Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Wotton, Sir Henry see PR2395+
3769.W5 Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
3769.W7 Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
3769.W8 Wright, George (Table P-PZ40)
3770-3778 Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
3779.Y4 Yearsely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
3780-3784 Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
3785.Y-Z Young - Z
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
3991 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
4000.A5 Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A2 Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A3 Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A4 Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A45 Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A48 Aïdé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A5 Aikin, John, 1747-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A7 Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A9 Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4001.A93 Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
4002-4003 Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)
4004.A1135 Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A115 Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A119 Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A12 Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A15 Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A2 Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
4004.A5 Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
4005.A Ama - Amz
4007.A5 Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A56 Anketell, John, b. 1750? (Table P-PZ40)
Anstey, F. see PR4729.G5
4007.A624 Archdeacon, M. (Matthew), d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A63 Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A65 Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4007.A68	Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A695	Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4010-4014	Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
4015.A4	Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4020-4024	Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
4028.A4	Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
	Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92
4028.A6	Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A63	Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A73	Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A8	Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A4	Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A5	Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A83	Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4030-4038	Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
4039.A98	Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4040-4044	Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
4046.A5	Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4046.A7	Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4047-4048	Aytoun, William Edmondstoune (Table P-PZ36)
	Bab see PR4713+
4049.B5	Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B6	Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B63	Bailey, Benjamin, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4050-4054	Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
4056	Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
4057.B13	Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B135	Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B14	Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B2	Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B3	Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B7	Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
4058-4059	Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
4061-4062	Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
4063.B227	Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
	Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
4063.B3	Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
4064-4065	Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
4069.B38	Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B4	Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B5	Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B64	Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
4070-4078	Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
4070	By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Barrie, Sir James Matthew
Collected works
By date -- Continued
4070.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4070.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4070.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4079.B15 Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B16 Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B17 Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B2 Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B5 Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B6 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)
4080-4088 Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
4080 By date
4080.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4080.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4080.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4089.B45 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
4089.B7 Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B75 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B8 Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4091-4092 Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)
4095.B Beck - Bedd
4097-4098 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)
Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53
4099.B12 Beeching, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B15 Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell
Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6
4099.B4 Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B5 Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66
Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7
4099.B8 Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)
4100-4108 Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)
Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265
4109.B14 Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B2 Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B3 Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B33 Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B6 Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4112.B3	Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
	Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75
4112.B7	Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
4115	Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
4117.B	Bir - Bla
4117.B37	Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
4117.B78	Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
4120-4128	Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
4129.B5	Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4130-4134	Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
4135.B8	Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4136.B5	Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
4137.B53	Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
4140-4148	Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
	Collected works
4140	By date
4140.E00-.E99	1800-1899
4140.F00-.F99	1900-1999
4140.G00-.G99	2000-2099
4149.B4	Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B43	Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B5	Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
	For biography see DA536.B66
4149.B55	Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B57	Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B6	Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B74	Bloundelle-Burton, John,1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B8	Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B957	Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
4150-4158	Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
4150	By date
4150.F00-.F99	1900-1999
4150.G00-.G99	2000-2099
4160.B5	Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B2	Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B3	Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B324	Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B4	Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B42	Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B45	Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B475	Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B49	Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
4161.B53 Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
Bradley, Katherine Harris see PR4699.F5
4161.B564 Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B57 Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
Breddon, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
4161.B587 Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B589 Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B6 Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B63 Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B7 Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B74 Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
4162-4163 Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
4165-4169 Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
Including works on the Brontë family
4172-4173 Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
4174.B2 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B23 Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
4174.B4 Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B48 Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B55 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
4174.B6 Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4175.B2 Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
4175.B35 Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4175.B5 Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
4180-4198 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
4185 Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)
4186 Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)
4187 Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)
4188 Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)
4189 Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)
4190.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4200-4248 Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
4205 The blot on the 'scutcheon (Table P-PZ41)
4206 Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)
4207 Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
4208 Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)
4209 Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)
4210 In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)
4211 Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Browning, Robert
Separate works -- Continued
4212 King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
4213 Luria (Table P-PZ41)
4214 Men and women (Table P-PZ41)
4215 Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
4216 Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
4217 Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
4218 Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
4219 Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
4220 Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
4221 Strafford (Table P-PZ41)
4222.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4250.B Browning - Bru
4250.B5 Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4250.B73 Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B Bry - Buch
4252.B56 Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B7 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B8 Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4260-4264 Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
4265.B6 Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
4266.B Bud - Buk
4267.B Bul - Bum
4267.B56 Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
4268.B Bun - Buq
4268.B58 Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
4269.B Bur - Burc
4269.B7 Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4270.B Burd - Burf
4270.B3 Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B Burg - Burk
4271.B3 Burges, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B38 Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B7 Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4275.B Burl - Burna
4275.B7 Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
4279.B Burnand - Burns
4279.B5 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
4279.B7 Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
4279.73 Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4280.B Burns, A.-R.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, A. - R -- Continued
4280.B6 Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)
Burns, Robert
4300 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date
Subarrange by place, A-Z
4301 Prose works
Including letters, etc.
4302 Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By editor
4303 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor
4304.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
4306.A-.B By title, A-B
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4307.C By title, C-Cos
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4307.C6-.C63 Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)
4308 Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)
4309.C-.G By title, Cot-G
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4310.H-.J By title, H-Jok
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4311 Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)
4312.J-.Q By title, Jol-Q
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4313.R-.T By title, R-T
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4314 Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)
4321 Doubtful, spurious works
4322 Works edited or annotated by Burns
Including his "Notes on Scottish song"
4323 Imitations, adaptations
4324 Songs written to music and songs to which music has been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see class M
Illustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with quotations)
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, Robert
Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
4329 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
4330 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345
4330.5 Historical sources and documents of the biography or author
For sources of literary works see PR4336+
Autobiographical works
4331.A2 Autobiography. By date
4331.A3-.A39 Journals. Memoirs. By title
4331.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
4331.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
4331.A5-Z General works
4332 Special periods of the author's life
Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life
4333 Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.
4334 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
4335 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums, exhibitions, etc.
Authorship
Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
For textual criticism see PR4343
4336 General works
4337 Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
History
4337.3 General works
4337.4.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
4338 General works
4339 Characters
4341 Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.
4342.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42
4343 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.
Language, style, etc.
4344 General works
4345 Dictionaries. Concordances
4346 Grammar
4347 Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.
4348 Dialect, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4349.B3	Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B5	Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B52	Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B6	Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B7	Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
4350-4398	Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)
	Separate works
4355	Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)
4356	Cain (Table P-PZ41)
4357	Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)
4358	Corsair (Table P-PZ41)
4359	Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)
4360	English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)
4361	Giaour (Table P-PZ41)
4362	Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)
4363	Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)
4364	Lara (Table P-PZ41)
4365	Manfred (Table P-PZ41)
4366	Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)
4367	Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)
4368	Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)
4369	Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)
4370	Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)
4371	Werner (Table P-PZ41)
4372.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4399.B3	Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)
4400-4408	Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
4409.C133	Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C14	Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C2	Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C23	Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
	Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7
4409.C78	Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Voullaire), 1789-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4410-4414	Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
4415.C2	Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
4415.C7	Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4416-4417	Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
4419.C5	Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
4420-4438	Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Carlyle, Thomas -- Continued
Separate works
Chartism, see subclass DA
Choice of books, see Z1003+
Cromwell's letters and speecehes, see subclass DA
Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+
Essays
4425.A2 Collected. By date
4425.A3 Minor collections. By date
4425.A5-Z Separate essays and minor collections. By title, A-Z
4426 Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)
Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866;
Choice of books see Z1003+
Latter day pamphlets
see subclass HN
Past and present
see subclass HN
4429 Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)
Schiller, Friedrich
see subclass PT
Sterling, John see PR5473.S8
Translations from the German
see sublcass PT
4430.A-Z Other works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4439.C Carl - Carm
Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3
4443.C6 Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
4451 Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
4452.C44 Carr, George Shoobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C47 Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C5 Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)
Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+
4452.C7 Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C716 Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)
4452.C8 Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C17 Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C18 Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C2 Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C21 Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C225 Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C28 Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C29 Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C3 Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C4 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6
4453.C53 Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C6 Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C65 Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C688 Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C7 Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53
4453.C8 Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke) (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C85 Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
4453.C86 Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C2 Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C3 Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)
4454.C4 Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4455-4459 Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)
4461.C16 Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C28 Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C3 Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C35 Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4461.C5 Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)
4464.C Col - Coleridge
4464.C65 Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)
4467-4468 Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)
4470-4488 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)
For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583
Separate works
4476 Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)
4477 Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)
4478 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
4479 Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)
4480.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Criticism
Special
4487.A-Z Other, A-Z
(4487.P5) Philosophy
see B1583
4489.C2 Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C23 Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C247 Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C5 Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
4489.C53 Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
4490-4498 Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889 see PR4490+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4499.C5	Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C3	Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C35	Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C4	Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)
	Combe, William see PR3359.C5
4501.C53	Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)
	Conrad, Joseph see PR6005.O4
	Conway, Hugh, 1847-1885 see PR4699.F16
4501.C68	Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4502	Cook, Eliza (Table P-PZ39)
4503.C12	Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
	Cooper, Edith see PR4699.F5
4503.C2	Cooper, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4504-4505	Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ36)
4506.C48	Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cornwall, Barry (pseud.) see PR5192
4507.C7	Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C15	Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C153	Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
	Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money see PR4878.L3
(4508.C3)	Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma" see PR9619.2.T38
4508.C4	Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C7	Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4510-4514	Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)
4515.C45	Crackanthorpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
4515.C7	Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)
4516-4517	Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)
4518.C135	Crandolph, Augustus Jacob
4518.C3	Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C5	Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C53	Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C55	Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C554	Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C7	Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)
	Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
4519.C2	Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C27	Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C4	Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C85	Cumberland, George, 1754-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
4520-4524	Cunningham, Allan (Table P-PZ35)
4525.C2	Cunningham, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C3	Currie, Mary M.L.S. ("Violet Fane") (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4525.C34	Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C47	Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C48	Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C5	Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D119	Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1243	Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1247	Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1265	Daly, John, 1822?-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D13	Dance, Charles, 1794-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D15	Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D2	Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D242	Darling, Peter Middleton, fl. 1810-17 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D325	Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D35	Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D5	Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D525	Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D534	D'Avigdor, Elim Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D56	Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D58	Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
4526.D	Deb - Del
4527-4528	De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
4529.D17	De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4529.D19	Della (Table P-PZ40)
4529.D3	Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
4530-4538	De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
4530	By date
4530.E00-.E99	1800-1899
4530.F00-.F99	1900-1999
4530.G00-.G99	2000-2099
4539.D	Deq - Det
	e. g.
4539.D5	Derby, 14th earl (Table P-PZ40)
4539.D53	Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4539.D57	D'Esterre-Keeling, Elsa, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4540	De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ39)
4541.D9	De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
4542-4543	De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)
4545.D	De Vere - Dibdin
4549.D3	Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D35	Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D4	Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D5	Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4550-4598	Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)
	Separate works

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Dickens, Charles
Separate works -- Continued

4555	Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)
4556	Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)
4557	Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)
	For special books and stories see PR4572.A+
4558	David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)
4559	Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)
4560	Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)
4561	Hard times (Table P-PZ41)
4562	Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)
4563	Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)
4564	Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)
4565	Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)
4566	Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)
4567	Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)
4568	Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)
4569	Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)
4570	Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)
4571	Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)
4572.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4599.D4	Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D42	Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D47	Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D53	Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
	Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+
4599.D6	Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D66	Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D8	Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)
4603-4604	Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)
4606-4607	Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)
4610.D5	Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)
4611-4612	Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)
	Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2
4613.D2	Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D32	Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
	Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363
4613.D36	Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D4	Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
	Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86
4613.D418	Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D445	Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D5	Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4620-4624	Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
4626.D5	Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
4627.D	Dr - Drum
4627.D4	Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
4628.D2	Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
	Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7
4629.D18	Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
	Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter
4629.D2	Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4630-4638	Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
4639.D2	Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D3	Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D84	Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E13	Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E25	Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E29	Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E294	Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E3	Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
4640-4648	Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
4640	By date
4640.E00-.E99	1800-1899
4640.F00-.F99	1900-1999
4640.G00-.G99	2000-2099
4649.E26	Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E45	Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E47	Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E5	Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E65	Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
4650-4698	Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)
	Separate works
4656	Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
4657.A-.D	By title, Ae-Dam
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4658	Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
4659.D-.F	By title, Dao-Fek
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4660	Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
4661.F-.M	By title, Fem-Mic
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4662	Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
4663.M	By title, Mie-Mik
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Eliot, George, 1819-1880
Separate works -- Continued
4664 Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)
4665.M-.P By title, Mim-Pod
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
4666.A1 Collected
4666.A6-.Z4 Individual, A-Z
4667.P-.R By title, Pof-Rol
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4668 Romola (Table P-PZ41)
4669.R-.S By title, Ron-Sik
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4670 Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)
4672.S-Z By title, Sim-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4699.E5 Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E56 Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E77 Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E78 Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E8 Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)
Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
4699.E835 Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E85 Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F11 Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F145 Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
4699.F147 Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F15 Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3
4699.F16 Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F17 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F173 Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F175 Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F178 Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F182 Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F183 Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F1844 Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F2 Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F4 Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F45 Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F5 Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper
4699.F9 Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4700-4704 Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4705.F3	Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F312	Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F35	Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F6	Foster, John (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F62	Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F63	Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F65	Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F8	Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)
4705.F9	Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)
4706-4707	Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
4708.F7	Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
4708.F75	Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
4708.G2	Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
	Ganconagh see PR5900+
4708.G48	Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
4708.G5	Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4710-4711	Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
4712.G126	Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G132	Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G134	Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G3	Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
4712.G6	Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40) Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
	Gilbert, Sir William S. see PR4713+
4713-4714	Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)
4715.G5	Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
4715.G53	Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
4715.G55	Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4716-4717	Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
4718.G4	Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
	Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8
4720-4724	Godwin, William, 1756-1836 (Table P-PZ35)
4725.G5	Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
4725.G7	Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
4725.G76	Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
	Gower, George Leveson see PR4886.L2
4726-4727	Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
4728.G112	Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G113	Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G18	Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G2	Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G268	Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G287	Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G3	Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4728.G35	Greer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G4	Greg, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G5	Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G54	Gresley, William, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
	Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 see PS3513.R658
4728.G8	Griffin, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G83	Griffith, George Chetwynd (Table P-PZ40)
4728.G84	Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G24	Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G3	Grundy, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
	Guggenberger, Louisa S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 see PR4109.B3
4729.G5	Guthrie, Thomas Anstey ("F. Anstey) (Table P-PZ40)
4729.G55	Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4731-4732	Haggard, Sir Henry Rider (Table P-PZ36)
4734.H	Hag - Haj
4735.H2	Hake, Thomas Gordon
	Haliburton, Thomas Chandler see PR9199.2.H34
4735.H26	Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
4735.H4	Hallam, Arthur Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4735.H7	Halliday, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4737-4738	Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
4739.H164	Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H19	Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hamilton, Sir William
	see class B
4739.H23	Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H49	Hannay, James, 1827-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hannay, James Owen see PR6015.A48
4739.H495	Hansford, L. M. P. (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H7	Hardinge, George (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H77	Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4739.H774	Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
4740-4758	Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
4741	Collected poems
	Separate works
4745	Far from the madding crowd (Table P-PZ41)
4746	Jude the obscure (Table P-PZ41)
4747	Return of the native (Table P-PZ41)
4748	Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Table P-PZ41)
4749	Wessex tales (Table P-PZ41)
4750.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4759.H2	Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4759.H258	Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
	Harkness, Margaret see PR4878.L53
4759.H268	Harley, M. (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H3	Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H36	Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H37	Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H386	Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H4	Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H63	Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H633	Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H78	Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H8	Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
4759.H9	Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
4760-4764	Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
4765.H5	Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H14	Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840?-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H3	Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H6	Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H8	Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
4769.H89	Hazleton, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4770-4773	Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35a)
4777-4778	Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)
4779.H2	Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H7	Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H8	Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)
4779.H9	Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
4780-4781	Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)
	Henley, William Ernest
4783.A1	Works. By date
4783.A2	Selected works. By date
4783.A3	Poetical works. By date
4783.A4	Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date
4783.A5-.Z4	Separate works
4783.E5-.E53	Essays (Table P-PZ43)
4783.S6-.S63	Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)
	Views and reviews
	Literature see PN710
	Art see ND27
4784	Biography and criticism
4785.H46	Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H5	Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H55	Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H6	Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H7	Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)
4785.H72	Herbison, David, 1800-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4785.H75	Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
4786.H3	Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
4786.H6	Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hewlett, Maurice
	Collected works
4787.A1	By date
4787.A2	By editor
4787.A23	Selected works
4787.A25-.A28	Translations
4787.A3-Z	Separate works
4788	Biography and criticism
	Hext, Harrington see PR5177
4789.H48	Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)
	Hichens, Robert see PR6015.I4
4790.H2	Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H3	Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H46	Hoare, Edward N. (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H47	Hoare, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hobhouse, John Cam see PR4174.B55
4790.H65	Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H78	Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H8	Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H86	Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4791-4792	Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)
4793.H	Hogg - Holl
4793.H4	Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
	Holcroft, Thomas see PR3515.H2
4793.H85	Holl, Henry, 1811-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4794.H	Holland - Hood
4794.H5	Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)
4795-4799	Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)
4800.H2	Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H2	Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)
	Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 see PR4760+
	Hope, Ascott R. see PR5029.M68
4803.H42	Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H44	Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H58	Horne, Herbert Percy, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H6	Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4807-4808	Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)
4809.H15	Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)
4809.H17	Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4809.H18	Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H185	Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H2	Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H3	Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H8	Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
	Hume, Fergus see PR9639.2.H84
4809.H93	Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H95	Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
4810-4814	Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
	Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
4817.H9	Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I	I - Im
4818.I3	Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I55	Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
4819	Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
4821.I3	Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.I5	Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PR2950 Shakespearian forgeries
4821.I6	Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J2	Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J25	Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J3	James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J4	James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J45	James, William (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J6	Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J68	Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J8	Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
4822-4823	Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
4825.J2	Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J25	Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J3	Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
4825.J4	Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J5	Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J7	Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J5	Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J55	Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J58	Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J623	Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J7	Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J75	Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4827-4828	Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
4829.J5	Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
4829.J62	Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4829.K65	Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4830-4838	Keats, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
4830	By date
4830.E00-.E99	1800-1899
4830.F00-.F99	1900-1999
4830.G00-.G99	2000-2099
4839.K15	Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K16	Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K175	Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K2	Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K28	Kenealy, Edward Vaughn (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K3	Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K365	Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K42	King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K43	King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K9	The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)
4840-4844	Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)
4845.K5	Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4845.K54	Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4849.K5	Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)
4850-4858	Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
4850	By date
4850.E00-.E99	1800-1899
4850.F00-.F99	1900-1999
4850.G00-.G99	2000-2099
4851	Collected poems
4859.K4	Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K5	Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K7	Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K92	Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.L9	Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lamb, Charles
	Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb
	Works
4860.A2	Poetry and prose. By date
4860.A25	Poetry. By date
4860.A3	Prose. By date
4860.A4	Selections
4860.A6-Z	Translations
4861	Essays of Elia

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Lamb, Charles -- Continued
4862.A-Z Other works, A-Z
Including separate essays
4863 Biography
4864 Criticism
4865.L2 Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4865.L33 Lamont, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)
4865.L5 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L.E.L.") (Table P-PZ40)
4865.L8 Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)
4870-4874 Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)
4875.L3 Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
4876-4877 Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)
4878.L15 Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L17 Latham, John, 1787-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L18 Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L2 La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L3 Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L53 Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L6 Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L7 Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4878.L73 Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L16 Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L2 Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L3 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, Harriet and Sophia see PR3541.L2
Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935 see PR5115.P2
4879.L44 Lee, R., Mrs. 1791-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
Lee, Sarah, 1791-1856 see PR4879.L44
4879.L53 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L7 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
4879.L79 Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
4881-4882 LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
4883.L18 Leigh, Chandos, 1791-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L2 Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L233 Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L26 Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L3 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L4 Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L6 Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L64 Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4883.L8 Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4884-4885 Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4886.L2	Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L25	Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L4	Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L8	Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
4887-4888	Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
4889.L25	Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L28	Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L48	Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L5	Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L6	Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
4890.L	Lis - Ll
4890.L35	Little, Janet, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
	Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) see PR4109.B33
	Little, Mrs. Archibald see PR4109.B33
4890.L6	Livingston, Peter
4890.L8	Lloyd, Charles
4891.L2	Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L4	Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L6	Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L62	Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L63	Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
	Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881 see PR5909.Y45
4891.L65	Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4892-4893	Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
4894.L	Lov - Lym
4894.L347	Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)
4894.L375	Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)
	Lyall, Edna see PR4079.B5
4897.L	Lyn - Lyt
4897.L2	Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)
	Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth see PR4889.L6
4900-4948	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)
4904.5	Miscellaneous prose works
4904.8	Poems and plays. Collected
	Separate works
4905	Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)
4907	Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)
4908	Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)
4909	Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)
4910	Harold (Table P-PZ41)
4911	Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)
4912	Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)
4913	Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)
4914	Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Separate works -- Continued
4915 My novel (Table P-PZ41)
4916 Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)
4917 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
4918 Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)
4919 Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)
4920 Strange story (Table P-PZ41)
4921 Zanoni (Table P-PZ41)
4922.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4950-4958 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
4950 By date
4950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4959.L5 Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
4963 Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)
Class here collected works and special literary works
For biography as a historian see DA3.M3
4964.M5 McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)
4965-4969 Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)
4970.M2 Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M45 McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M78 Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)
4970.M8 Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M2 Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M3 Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M37 Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M6 Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M674 Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M676 McLennan, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+
4971.M7 Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4971.M8 M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M3 Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M33 Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout") (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M39 Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
4972.M5 Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)
4973 Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)
4974.M148 Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M15 Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M2 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4974.M33 Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M78 Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4975-4979 Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)
4980.M4 Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
4980.M5 Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)
4980.M8 Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)
4981-4982 Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)
4984.M28 Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M3 Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M5 Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M545 Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M6 Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M7 Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M79 Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M83 Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M87 Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M19 Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M2 Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M7 Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4988.M29 Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
4988.M3 Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M2 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M4 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M45 Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M46 May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M47 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M48 Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M5 Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M7 Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
McFall, Francis Elizabeth see PR4728.G112
4989.M83 Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M34 Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M37 Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M38 Meeke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
5000-5018 Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
Fiction
5005 Collected. By date
5006.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
5007 Collected. By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Meredith, George
Separate works
Poems -- Continued
5008.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5010.A-Z Other works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5019.M8 Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5020 Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)
Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6
5021.M2 Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M3 Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
5021.M4 Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M427 Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John , 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M45 Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M452 Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M465 Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M47 Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M5 Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M6 Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)
5022-5023 Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)
5029.M35 Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)
Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see PR4149.B57
5029.M5 Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M62 Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M68 Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M7 Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M73 Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M78 Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M787 Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M8 Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5030-5034 Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)
5036.M5 Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5039.M5 Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)
5039.M58 Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
5040-5044 Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)
5050-5058 Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
5050 By date
5050.E00-.E99 1800-1899

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Moore, Thomas
Collected works
By date -- Continued
5050.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5050.G00-.G99 2000-2099
Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343
5059.M15 Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M3 Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M37 Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M4 Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M45 Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M5 Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M6 Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M66 Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
5060-5064 Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)
Morris, William
5070 Collected works. By date
5071 Collected works. By editor
5072 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
Poems
Collected
5074.A1 Collections (General). By date
5074.A3 Selections. By editor or publisher
5075 Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)
5076 Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)
5077 Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)
5078.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose
5079.A-Z Tales, A-Z
5080.A-Z Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
5081 Translations
Biography, criticism, etc.
5082.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5082.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5083.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5083.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5083.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5083.A5-Z General works
Criticism
5084 General works
5085 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Morris, William
Criticism
Special -- Continued
5086 Sources
5087.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
5088 Language. Grammar. Style
5089.M7 Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
5089.M72 Morritt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)
Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787
5094.M5 Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)
5097.M3 Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
5097.M5 Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M3 Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M327 Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M34 Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M343 Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M363 Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M39 Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M397 Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M4 Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M4214 Murdoch, Alexander G., 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M43 Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M45 Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M48 Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M5 Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M6 Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5101.M9 Myrtle, Harriet, 1811?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
5102.N3 Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
5102.N6 Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N2 Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N23 Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N235 Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4
5103.N4 Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
5103.N52 Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5105-5109 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)
Cf. B, Religion
5110.N24 Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N3 Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N4 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N45 Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5110.N7 Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5110.N83	Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
5111	Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
	Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
5112.N27	North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.N5	Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
5112.O19	O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O5	O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O55	O'Grady, Standish. 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
	Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
5112.O8	Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
5113-5114	Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
5115.O275	O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O3	Opi, Mrs. Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see PR4699.F145
5115.O34	Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O4	O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
5115.O6	Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
5115.O87	Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P17	Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P2	Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P5	Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P73	Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
5119.P5	Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
	Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
5126.P5	Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P15	Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P2	Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
5130-5138	Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
5130	By date
5130.F00-.F99	1900-1999
5130.G00-.G99	2000-2099
5140-5144	Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
5146-5147	Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
5149.P2	Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
5150-5158	Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
5159.P5	Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
5159.P62	Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5160-5164	Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
5167.P314	Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P35	Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P4	Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P6	Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5167.P8	Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
5168.P3	Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P697	Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P7	Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
	Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
5170-5174	Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
5175.P3	Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
5177	Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
5178.P	Ph - Pi
5178.P37	Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5180-5184	Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
5185.P	Pin - Piz
5185.P57	Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P2	Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P24	Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P3	Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P5	Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P15	Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P17	Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P2	Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P25	Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P4	Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P5	Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P7	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P8	Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P95	Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P2	Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P3	Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P7	Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
5191	Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
5192	Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
	Prout, Father see PR4972.M39
5193.Q67	Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5194-5195	Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
5197.Q3	Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5200-5204	Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
5205.R3	Radecliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
5205.R53	Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R2	Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R5	Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R8	Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
5210-5218	Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
5219.R157	Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R157	Rees, J. Rogers (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5219.R26 Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R3 Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R6 Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
5220.R Rep - Rey
5221.R3 Reynolds, Frederick
5221.R35 Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
5221.R5 Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
5221.R54 Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933 see PR5040+
5223-5224 Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
5225.R5 Richards, Alfred Bate
5226 Richardson, A-Z
5226.R42 Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R26 Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R3 Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R33 Riddell, Charlotte Eliza Lawson Cown, 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R34 Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R7 Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
Roberts, Caroline Alice see PR4649.E65
5232.R15 Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R19 Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R3 Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R5 Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R7 Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. B, Religion
5233.R16 Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R2 Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R27 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R3 Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R38 Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R4 Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
Rodd, James Rennell see PR5219.R6
5233.R57 Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5234-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R3 Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R6 Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R85 Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
5236.R9 Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
5237-5238 Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)
5240-5248 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
5240 By date
5240.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5240.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5240.G00-.G99 2000-2099
Rossetti, Gabriele
see subclass PQ
5249.R2 Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)
5249.R9 Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)
Ruskin, John
5250-5251 Collected works
5250.E00-.G99 By date
5250.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5250.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5250.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5251 By editor
5252 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
5253.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works
5254 Arrows of the chace
5255 Crown of wild olive
5256 King of the Golden River
5257 On the old road
5258 Poems
5259 Queen of the air
5260 Sesame and lilies
5261.A-Z Others, A-Z
The following will be found generally in the classes assigned, but special copies for literary study may be classed in PR5261
Aratra Petelici see NB1140
Ariadne florentina see NE860
Art of England see N6767+
Eagle's nest see N7445.2
Elements of drawing see NC710
Elements of English prosody see PE1+
Elements of perspective see NC750
Elements of sculpture see NC750
Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+
Fors clavigera
see HD8390

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Ruskin, John
Separate works
Others, A-Z -- Continued
Frondes agrestes see N7445.2
Giotto and his works see ND623.G6
Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2
Lectures on art see N7445.2
Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229
Modern painters see ND1135
Munera pulveris see HB161
Nature of Gothic see NA440+
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+
Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054
Notes on Turner see NC242.T9
Poetry of architecture see NA2550
Political economy of art see N7445.2
Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7
Proserpina see QK81
Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550
Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4
Time and tide
see HD8390
Two paths see N7445.2
Unto this last see HB161
Verona and other lectures see N7445.2
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
5262.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5262.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5263.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5263.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5263.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5263.A5-Z General works
Criticism
5264 General works
5265 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
5266 Sources
5267.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Ruskin, John
Criticism -- Continued
5268 Language. Grammar. Style
5271.R5 Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)
5271.R8 Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)
5280-5283 Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)
Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913 see PR5795.W7
5285.R5 Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R62 Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R63 Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
5289.S Sa - Sai
5289.S25 Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S2 St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S64 St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
5294-5295 Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)
5299.S2 Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S217 Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S354 Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S356 Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37
5299.S44 Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S5 Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S6 Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
Scott, Sir Walter
5300 Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date
Novels see PR5317+
Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+
5301 Miscellaneous prose works
5302 Selected works
5303 Selections and anthologies
5304.A-Z Translations, A-Z
Poetical and dramatic works. By date
Collected works
Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date, e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works of Walter Scott, Esq., 1813
5305.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5305.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5305.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5306 Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works
5307 Selections. Extracts. Anthologies

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter
Poetical and dramatic works -- Continued
Separate works
5308 Lady of the lake
5309 Lay of the last minstrel
5310 Lord of the isles
5311 Marmion
5312 Rokeby
5313.A-Z Other, A-Z
Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"
5315 Collections
5316 Selected novels (Collections of three or more)
Selections, extracts see PR5303
Separate works
5317 A - I
5318 Ivanhoe
5319 Kenilworth
5320 K - Q
5321 Quentin Durward
5322 Q - Z
5324 Spurious, suppositious works
5326 Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases
5326.A2 Collections
5327 Dramatizations, etc.
Class here plays founded on Scott's works
5328 Songs and other musical compositions founded in or taken from Scott's works
Class here texts only
For music, see class M
5329 Illustrations without text
For illustrated editions see PR5305+
Biography and criticism
5330 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
5331 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
Cf. PR5303 Scott's general works
5332 General works
5333 Addresses, essays, lectures
Biography
General works see PR5332
5334 Autobiography. Journals. Letters
5335 General minor, miscellaneous details
5336 Love and marriage. Relation to women
5337 Later life. Imprisonment, etc.
5338 Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts. Landmarks. Local associations

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter
Biography and criticism
Biography -- Continued
5339 Anniversaries, celebrations. Exhibitions. Relics.
Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)
5340 Authorship
Criticism
5341 General works
Characters
5342.A2 General works
5342.A3-.A49 Groups, classes
e.g. Women
5342.A5-Z Special
5343.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
5343.A7 Arts
5343.B52 Bible
5343.C7 Criticism
Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic
5343.H5 History
5343.L26 Landscape
5343.L3 Law
5343.L56 Literature
5343.P52 Picturesque, The
5343.P63 Poetic works
5343.P68 Power (Social sciences)
5343.P82 Publishers
5343.S3 Scotland
5343.T7 Translations
5344 Textual criticism. Commentaries
Language. Style
5345 General works
5346 Grammar
5347 Versification
5348 Dialect
5349.S2 Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S22 Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S25 Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S4 Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S426 Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S5 Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S6 Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S62 Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S65 Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S8 Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
5349.S85 Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5350-5358	Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
5350	By date
5350.F00-.F99	1900-1999
5350.G00-.G99	2000-2099
5359.S	Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.
	Shaw, George Bernard
5360	Complete works and collected dramas
	Subarrange by date
5361	Selections
	Subarrange by editor or date
5362	Translations
	Separate dramas
5363.A2	The doctor's dilemma, etc.
5363.A25	Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's first play
5363.A3	Plays pleasant and unpleasant
5363.A5	Three plays for Puritans
5363.A8-Z	Individual dramas, A-Z
	Other works
5364	Collected
5365.A-Z	Separate, A-Z
5365.5	Adaptations. Paraphrases
	Biography, criticism, etc.
5366.A1-.A19	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5366.A2-.A3	Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5366.A31-.A39	Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5366.A4	Letters (Collections). By date
5366.A41-.A49	Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5366.A5-Z	General works
	Criticism
5367	General works
5368.A-Z	Special, A-Z
	For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
5369.S	Shaw, G. - Shee, M.
5376	Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)
5377.S5	Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)
5379.S2	Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)
5397-5398	Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-PZ36)
5400-5448	Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)
	Collected works. Prose and verse
	Original editions and reprints. By date
5400.E00-.E99	1800-1899

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Collected works. Prose and verse
Original editions and reprints. By date -- Continued
5400.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5400.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5401 Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date
5402 Poems
5403 Selections. Anthologies
5404.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
5404.8 Prose works
Separate works
5406 Adonais (Table P-PZ41)
5407 Alastor (Table P-PZ41)
5408 Cenci (Table P-PZ41)
5409 Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)
5410 Hellas (Table P-PZ41)
5411 Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)
5412 Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)
5414 Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)
5415 Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)
5416 Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)
5417 Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)
5418 Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)
5419 Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)
5420 To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)
5421 Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)
5422.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5428.A-Z Societies. By place, A-Z
5449.S18 Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)
5449.S4 Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S5 Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S7 Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)
5451 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)
5452.S19 Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S25 Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S27 Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S273 Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S3 Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S4 Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S5 Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S58 Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S6 Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S7 Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5452.S74	Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S14	Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S148	Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S15	Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S2	Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S23	Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S3	Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S4	Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S5	Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S52	Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4
	Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see PR4990.M34
5453.S684	Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S7	Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S8	Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
5454.S	Smith, M. - Smith, S.
5455-5458	Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)
5459.S18	Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S3	Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S5	Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S6	Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S69	Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S7	Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
5460-5468	Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
5460	By date
5460.D00-.D99	1700-1799
5460.E00-.E99	1800-1899
5460.F00-.F99	1900-1999
5460.G00-.G99	2000-2099
5469.S	So - Spec
5470.S3	Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S4	Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S57	Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S65	Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S7	Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
5471-5472	Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
5473.S135	Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S35	Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S4	Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S44	Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S6	Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
5473.S65 Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S7 Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S8 Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)
Stevenson, Robert Louis
5480 Complete works. Novels and stories, collected
Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31
Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see PR5488.A+
Poems and plays, collected see PR5489
5481 Selected works
5482 Selections. Anthologies
5483 Translations
Separate novels and stories
5484.A-.S A - S
5484.B18-.B183 Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B3-.B33 The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B5-.B53 The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43)
5484.B7-.B73 The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43)
Catriona see PR5484.D3+
5484.D3-.D33 David Balfour (Table P-PZ43)
Catriona in English editions
5484.D9-.D93 The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)
5484.E3-.E33 The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
5484.F3-.F33 Fables (Table P-PZ43)
5484.I7-.I73 Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43)
5484.K5-.K53 Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43)
5484.L7-.L73 A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M2-.M23 The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M4-.M43 The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-PZ43)
5484.M6-.M63 The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-PZ43)
5484.N5-.N53 New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43)
5484.N6-.N63 More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs. Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P57-.P573 Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P7-.P73 Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43)
5484.P76-.P763 Providence & the guitar (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S2-.S23 St. Ives (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S5-.S53 The Sire de Maletroit's door (Table P-PZ43)
5484.S7-.S73 The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43)
5485 Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-PZ41)
5486 Treasure Island (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Stevenson, Robert Louis
Separate novels and stories -- Continued
5487.T-Z T - Z
5487.W3-.W33 Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W5-.W53 Will o' the mill (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W7-.W73 The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W8-.W83 The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)
5488.A-Z Other prose works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Including collected essays
5489 Poems and plays
5489.A2 Collected works
5489.A3 Selections
Including collections hiterto unpublished
5489.B2-.B23 Ballads (Table P-PZ43)
5489.C5-.C53 Child's garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)
5489.U7-.U73 Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)
5490.A-Z Plays. By title, A-Z
For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+
Collected see PR4783.A4
5490.M6-.M63 Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)
5491 Illustrations, etc.
5492.A1-.A3 Societies, etc.
5492.A5-Z Dictionaries
General works. Biography
5493.A3 Letters. By date
5493.A35 Vailima letters
5493.A4 Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date
5493.A5 Poems about Stevenson
5493.A6 Prose collections about Stevenson
5493.A7-Z General works
5494 Early years. Education. Home and early haunts. Edinburgh days
5495 Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home
Criticism
5496 General works
5497 Special
5498 Language. Style
5499.S1 Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson
5499.S15 Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S152 Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
5499.S158 Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S174 Stocqueler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S18 Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S185 Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S19 Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S2 Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S242 Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S25 Sulivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S27 Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S36 Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S4 Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S5 Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S52 Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
5500-5518 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Individual genres
Poems
5505 Collected
5506.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Dramas
5507 Collected
5508.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose works, etc.
5509 Collected
5510.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5519.S45 Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S5 Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)
5525-5528 Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)
5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)
5535.S-.T Synge - Tal
Tabley, Lord de see PR4540
5535.T55 Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
"Tasma" see PR4508.C3
Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6
5548.T8 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T2 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and Jane Taylor

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T4 Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Collected works. Poetical works. By date
Original editions and reprints. By date
5550.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5550.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5550.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5551 Selected works. By date
5552 Suppressed poems
5553 Selections. Anthologies
5554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works and individual poems
5555.A-.E By title, A-Em
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
5556 Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)
5557.E-.I By title, Eo-Ic
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Idylls of the King. The true and the false
5558.A1 Editions. By date
5558.A2 Selections. By date
5558.A3 School editions. By editor
5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z
5559.B2-.B5 Balin and Balan (Table PR8)
Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+
5559.C5-.C8 Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)
Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+
5559.E2-.E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)
5559.E6-.E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)
5559.G2-.G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)
Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+
5559.G6-.G9 Guinevere (Table PR8)
5559.H5-.H8 Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)
Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+
Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+
5559.M3-.M6 Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)
Nimue see PR5559.M3+
5559.P2-.P5 Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
Separate works and individual poems
Idylls of the King. The true and the false
Separate parts, A-Z -- Continued
5559.P6-.P9 Pelleas and Ettare (Table PR8)
Vivien see PR5559.M3+
5560 Criticism
5562 In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)
5563.I-.L By title, Io-Ln
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5564 Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)
5565 Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)
5566.L-.M By title, Lod-Mat
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5567 Maud (Table P-PZ41)
5568.M-.P By title, Mav-Pn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5569 Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)
Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+
5570.P By title, Pof-Prim
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5571 Princess (Table P-PZ41)
5572.P-Z By title, Ps-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5574 Adaptations. Imitations, etc.
5575 Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson
e.g. Enoch Arden
5576 Songs and other works to which music has been composed
5577 Illustrations without text of works
For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+
5599.T2 Tennyson, Frederick
5600-5648 Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
5605.A By title, A-Ac
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5606 Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)
5607.A-.B By title, Ae-Baq
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5608 Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)
5609.B By title, Bas-Bn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5610 Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)
5611.B-.H By title, Bp-Hg
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Separate works -- Continued
5612 History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)
5613.H-.N By title, Hit-Nd
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5614 Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)
5615.N-.P By title, Nf-Pd
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5616 Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)
5617.P-.V By title, Pf-Vam
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5618 Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)
5619.V By title, Vao-Viq
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5620 Virginians (Table P-PZ41)
5621.V-Z By title, Vis-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5649.T35 Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)
5649.T4 Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)
5649.T6 Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)
5650-5651 Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
5652.T28 Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
5652.T5 Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
5653.T Thomson, A - Thomson, James
5655-5659 Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)
5670.T5 Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
5670.T6 Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5670.T8 Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T2 Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T24 Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T245 Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)
Tomline, F. see PR4713+
5671.T2485 Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T25 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T26 Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T4 Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T5 Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T6 Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T8 Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T85 Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T5 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T54 Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
5680-5688 Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Trollope, Anthony
Collected works -- Continued
5680 By date
5680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5699.T3 Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T32 Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T4 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T45 Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T452 Troughton, Adolphus Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T453 Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T46 Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T475 Tuckett, T.R. (Thomas R.), fl. 1814 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T5 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T7 Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T8 Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
5700.T Tus - Tz
Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3
5701.U U
5703.V V
5703.V425 Venn, Susanna Carnegie
5703.V47 Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V53 Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V7 Vowell, Richard Longeville (Table P-PZ40)
5705.W Waa - Wac
5706.W2 Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W3 Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W35 Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W53 Waldron, W. R. (William Richard) (Table P-PZ40)
Waldstein, Sir Charles see PR5708.W65
5706.W6 Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W46 Walker, C. E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W467 Walker, George, 1772-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W5 Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W514 Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W56 Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W59 Waller, John Francis, 1810-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W63 Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W65 Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15
5710-5718 Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ33)
5724.W Ward - Warren

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Ward - Warren -- Continued

5724.W14	Ward, Mrs., 1808-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W6	Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W87	Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
5730-5734	Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
5738.W5	Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5740-5744	Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
5748.W5	Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5750-5754	Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
5759.W4	Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5760-5764	Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
5765.W3	Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
5765.W6	Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W2	Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W25	Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W46	Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
	Wells, Catherine, 1872-1927 see PR5766.W46
5766.W5	Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5770-5778	Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
5770	By date
5770.F00-.F99	1900-1999
5770.G00-.G99	2000-2099
5779.W3	Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
(5780-5784)	Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
	see PR6045.E95
5788.W4	Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W3	Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W4	White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
5790-5794	White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
5795.W	White, H. - Whitez
5795.W45	White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W7	White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W8	Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W85	Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W	Whitf - Whx
5797.W54	Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W55	Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W75	Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5799.W	Whya - Whys
5800-5804	Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
5807.W5	Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
5807.W7	Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
5807.W8	Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
5808.W3 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
5809 Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
Wilde, Oscar
5810 Complete works
5811 Selected works. By date
5812 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
5813.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
5814 Collected poems. By date
5815 Collected dramas. By date
5816 Collected prose works. By date
Separate works
5818.A7-.A73 Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
5818.B2-.B23 Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
5818.B4-.B43 Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
Children in prison
see subclass HV
5818.D3-.D33 De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
5818.D5-.D53 Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
5818.D8-.D83 Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
5818.H2-.H23 Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
5818.H6-.H63 House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
5818.I2-.I23 Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
5818.I4-.I45 Importance of being earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
5818.I7-.I73 Intentions (Table P-PZ43)
5818.L2-.L23 Lady Windermere's fan (Table P-PZ43)
5818.L6-.L63 Lord Arthur Savile's crime (Table P-PZ43)
5818.P2-.P23 Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
5819 Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
5820.R2-.R23 Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
5820.R67-.R673 Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
5820.S2-.S23 Salome (Table P-PZ43)
Soul of man under socialism
see subclass HX
5820.S6-.S63 Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)
5820.V3-.V33 Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)
5820.W5-.W53 Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)
5821 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Wilde, Oscar
Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
5822.A2-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5822.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5823.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5823.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5823.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5823.A5-Z General works
Criticism
5824 General works
5825 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
5826 Sources
5827.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
5828 Language. Grammar. Style
5829.W Wilde - William
5834.W47 Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W5 Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W53 Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W6 Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W8 Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)
5834.W9 Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)
5835-5838 Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35a)
5839.W4 Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
5840.W2 Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
5841.W65 Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
5841.W7 Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. B, Religion
5841.W8 Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W8 Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W92 Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W95 Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)
5842.W97 Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5843.W5 Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8
Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855
5849.A1 Collected works. By date.
5849.A3 Selected works. Selections. By date.
5849.A6-.A79 Separate works
5849.A8 Journal
5849.A85 Letters

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855 -- Continued
5849.A9-Z Biography and criticism
5850-5898 Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)
5851 Prose works
Separate poetical works
5856 Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)
5858 Excursion (Table P-PZ41)
5859 Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)
5860 Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)
5862 Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)
5864 Prelude (Table P-PZ41)
5865 Recluse (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. PR5858 Excursion
Cf. PR5859 Home at Grasmere
Cf. PR5864 Prelude
5866 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
5868 White doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)
5869.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5870 The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)
5871.A-Z Separate prose works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5872 Spurious works
5873 Works edited by William Wordsworth
e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther
5899.W5 Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W55 Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W65 Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W7 Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W77 Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W8 Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)
5899.W9 Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
5899.Y3 Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
Yeats, William Butler
Collected works
5900.A1 Comprehensive. By date
5900.A2 By editor
5900.A3 Poems
Including poetical plays
5900.A4 Plays (Prose or verse)
5900.A5 Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.
By editor see PR5900.A2
5902 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Yeats, William Butler -- Continued
5903.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator, if given, or date
5904.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5905 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
5906.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5906.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5906.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5906.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5906.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5906.A5-Z General works
Criticism
5907 General works
5908.A-Z Special, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-PZ32 17
5908.L33 Language
5908.S8 Style
5909.Y4 Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
5909.Y45 Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
5910-5914 Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)
5915.Y-Z Yonge - Zangwill
Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48
5920-5924 Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)
5925.Z Zangwill - Zz
5990 Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works
1900-1960
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ3+
6000 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

1900-1960
Individual authors -- Continued

6001.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6001.B38 Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
6001.B6 Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
Adams, Christopher see PR6015.O62
6001.D3 Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
Ainsworth, Harriet see PR6005.A225
6001.L4 Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield, 1892- see PR6045.E8
6001.R77 Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Arnim, Mary Annette, grafin von see PR6035.U8
6001.R79 Arthur, Frank, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S37 Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
6001.S42 Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517
6001.S44 Ashford, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
6001.S5 Ashton, Winifred ("Clemence Dane") (Table P-PZ40)
Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35
Atkins, Frank see PR6001.U27; PR6001.U3
6001.U27 Aubrey, Frank, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
6001.U3 Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6001.U4 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

6003.A-Z B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6003.A2 B B, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A4 Bain, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A525 Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
(6003.A528) Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-
see PR6052.A486
6003.A544 Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Barbellion, W.N.P., 1889-1919 see PR6005.U5
6003.A65 Barber, Margaret Fairless ("Michael Fairless") (Table P-PZ40)
Barford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
6003.A67 Baring, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
Barker, Harley Granville see PR6013.R29
6003.A686 Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A74 Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947 see PR6029.R25

1900-1960
Individual authors
B -- Continued

6003.A96	Bashford, H.H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A986	Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
	Beaty, Arthur David see PR6003.E264
6003.E264	Beaty, David (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E3	Beeding, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E4	Beerbohm, Max (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E415	Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E42	Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)
	Bell, Josephine, 1897- see PR6003.A525
	Bell, Neil see PR6037.O843
6003.E45	Belloc, Hilaire (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E6	Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E66	Benson, Edward Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7	Benson, Robert Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7247	Bentley, E.C., 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E73	Beresford, John Davys (Table P-PZ40)
	Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855
	Bey, Pilaff see PR6007.O88
6003.I73	Binns, Henry Bryan (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I75	Binyon, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L24	Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L3	Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950 see PR6029.R8
	Blake, Nicholas see PR6007.A95
6003.L58	Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
	Bodington, Nancy, 1912- see PR6037.M57
	Bonett, John, 1906- see PR6005.O79
6003.O613	Borneman, Ernest, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O67	Bottomley, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O74	Boyle, Hilary C. J., 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
	Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William see PR6017.S5
	Brahms, Caryl, 1901- see PR6001.B6
	Bramah, Ernest, 1869?-1942 see PR6037.M425
	Brand, Christianna, 1907- see PR6023.E96
6003.R326	Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
	Bridie, James, 1888-1951 see PR6025.A885
6003.R4	Brooke, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)
6003.R458	Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.R484	Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
	Bruce, Leo, 1903- see PR6005.R673
6003.U13	Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U23	Bullen, Frank Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
B -- Continued

6003.U45	Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
	Burford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
	Burke, Leda, 1892- see PR6013.A66
	Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969 see PR6005.O3895
	Burney, Anton see PR6015.O62
	Burns, Sheila see PR6003.L58
	Burton, Miles, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
6003.U64	Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)
	Buttle, Myra see PR6031.U7
	Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
6005.A-Z	C
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6005.A225	Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A245	Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A414	Campbell, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
	Campbell, R.T., 1914- see PR6039.O26
6005.A46	Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A486	Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A53	Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
	Cargoe, Richard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
	Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66
	Carr, Glyn, 1908- see PR6037.T96
	Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3
6005.A8	Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
	Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65
6005.A9	Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
	Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55
6005.H25	Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)
	Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74
6005.H323	Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H52	Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H56	Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H66	Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L3115	Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L77	Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L845	Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O15	Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15
6005.O3	Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O33	Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O368	Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O3895	Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
C -- Continued

	Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935
6005.O3935	Connor, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O4	Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
	Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45
	Cooper, William, 1910- see PR6015.O28
6005.O635	Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O69	Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O7	Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O79	Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O82	Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O855	Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R517	Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R55	Creswell, H.B. (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R58	Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
	Crispin, Edmund see PR6025.O46
6005.R67	Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R673	Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- see PR6005.R694
6005.R694	Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U5	Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U527	Cummins, Geraldine, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
	Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936 see PR6013.R19
	Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35
6005.U773	Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A-Z	D
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27
	Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5
6007.A522	D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
	Davey, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64
6007.A7	Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A8	Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
	Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547
6007.A95	Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
	De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674
6007.E3	De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E33	De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
	Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517
	Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
6007.E5	DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
	Devon, John Anthony, 1911- see PR6031.A93

1900-1960
Individual authors
D -- Continued

6007.I35	Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O35	Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O85	Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O86	Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O864	Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
	Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
6007.O88	Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O8918	Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
	Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961 see PR6025.O44
6007.R3	Dragoumē, Ioulia D., 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R5	Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R718	Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U233	Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5	DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U558	Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5615	Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U6	Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U76	Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
6009.A-Z	E
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79
	Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857
6009.D58	Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
6009.D63	Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
	Elizabeth, 1866-1941 see PR6035.U8
6009.L8	Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)
6009.R8	Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)
	Esse, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4
	Essex, Mary see PR6003.L58
	Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544
6011.A-Z	F
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
	Farrell, M.J., 1904- see PR6021.E33
6011.A83	Fawcett, Edward Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
	Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63
6011.E64	Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
	Ferrars, E.X., 1907- see PR6003.R458
	Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- see PR6003.A74
6011.I49	Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
F -- Continued

6011.I494 Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926 see PR6011.I7
6011.I7 Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I72 Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I787 Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218
6011.L5 Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
6011.O53 Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72
6011.O74 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)
6011.R26 Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
6011.R27 Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517
Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787
6011.R43 Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.R45 French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A-Z G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6013.A27 Gale, James Scarth, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A28 Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A5 Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A6 Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.A66 Garnett, David 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Gawsworth, John, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
Gaye, Carol see PR6037.H3315
Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 1901-1935 see PR6025.I833
6013.I29 Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I334 Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady, 1841-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I3373 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.I85 Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.O47 Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
For Good's Yiddish works see PJ5129.G567
Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
6013.R13 Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R19 Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Grand, Sarah see PR4728.G112
6013.R29 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Graves, Charles see PR4728.G18
Gray, Harriet see PR6035.O554

1900-1960
Individual authors
G -- Continued

6013.R367	Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R416	Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R735	Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R795	Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.U52	Guinan, Joseph, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.W8	Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A-Z	H
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518
	Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
	Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33
6015.A33	Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
	Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517
6015.A44	Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A46	Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
	Hammond, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
	Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
	Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673
6015.A4673	Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A47	Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A48	Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table P-PZ40)
	Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
	Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
	Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64
6015.A6473	Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A674	Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A77	Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A79	Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E244	Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E36	Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
	Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15
6015.E7145	Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I3	Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I4	Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I53	Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.I832
6015.O25	Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O28	Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
	Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
	Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
6015.O415	Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
H -- Continued
Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R23
Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37
6015.O619 Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O62 Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
Horne, Howard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
6015.O687 Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4
6015.O78 Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O857 Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37
6015.U23 Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U24 Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U25 Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U43 Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517
6015.U55 Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.U756 Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.Y6 Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6017.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6017.N79 Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Innes, Michael, 1906- see PR6037.T466
Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- see PR6017.N79
6017.R84 Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
6017.S5 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
6017.V47 Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6019.A2 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.A565 James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.A684 Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.E25 Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
6019.O397 Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6019.O3975 Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Johnston, William Denis, 1901- see PR6019.O397
6019.O9 Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
6019.O9A61-.O9Z458 Separate works
e. g.

1900-1960
Individual authors
J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works -- Continued
6019.O9F5-.O9F599 Finnegans wake
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span
6019.O9F52 Selections. By date
Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.
Individual books. By date
Subarrange separately published segments of individual books by the number of the first chapter appearing in the published volume, e.g., Finnegans wake, book I, chapters 2-3 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F522 1978 ch. 2
6019.O9F522 Book I
6019.O9F523 Book II
6019.O9F524 Book III
6019.O9F525 Book IV
The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")
6019.O9F526 Collections. By date
Individual notebooks
Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection
6019.O9F527 VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date
6019.O9F528 VI. B. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5
6019.O9F529 VI. C. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

1900-1960
Individual authors
J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works
Finnegans wake
The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")
Individual notebooks -- Continued
6019.O9F53 VI. D. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5
6019.O9U4-.O9U79 Ulysses
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span
6019.O9U42 Selections. By date
Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.
6019.O9U422 Complete text. By date
6019.O9U423 Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
Galley proofs ("Placards")
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
6019.O9U424 Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
Page proofs
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

1900-1960
Individual authors
J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works
Ulysses
Page proofs -- Continued
6019.O9U425 Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
6021.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63
6021.E33 Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
6021.E468 Kehoe, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
6021.I298 Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6021.L6 Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
6021.N47 Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
6023.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218
6023.A93 Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
(6023.E15) Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
see PR9199.3.L367
6023.E46 Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Leonard, Charles L. see PR6015.E244
6023.E75 Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E833 Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E875 Leverson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
6023.E9243 Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95
6023.E96 Lewis, Mary Christianna Milne (Table P-PZ40)
Liley, Margaret see PR6017.R84
6023.I58 Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47
6023.L47 Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn see PR6023.L47
6023.O15 Locke, Wililam J. (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O35 Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
L -- Continued

6023.O66	Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O897	Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.O95	Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6023.U24	Lucas, Edward V. (Table P-PZ40)
6023.Y6	Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A-Z	M
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh see PR6005.A414
6025.A1684	MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
	MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
6025.A1697	McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A22	McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
	MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
	Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218
6025.A2218	MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
	MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see PR6025.A1684
6025.A225	McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A245	Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A2547	Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A28	MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A282	MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
	Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
	Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
6025.A4755	Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
	Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
	Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
	Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
6025.A612	Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A627	Markievicz, Casimir, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A629	Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
	Marric, J.J. see PR6005.R517
	Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62
6025.A65	Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
	Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
6025.A67	Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A723	Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
	Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
	Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
	Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517

1900-1960
Individual authors
M -- Continued

6025.A77	Masefield, John (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A79	Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A84	Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A86	Maugham, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A885	Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A93	Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A943	Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A98	Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
	McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613
	Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960 see PR6047.A73
	Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
6025.E7	Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.E8	Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I3	Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6234	Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I65	Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I75	Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I832	Mitchell, Gladys, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I833	Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I847	Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
	Mole, William, 1917-1961 see PR6047.O6
6025.O4	Montague, Charles Edward, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O44	Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O46	Montgomery, Robert Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O58	Moore, Thomas Sturge, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O7527	Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
	Morton, Anthony see PR6005.R517
	Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937 see PR6025.O7527
6025.U675	Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
6025.U6967	Murphy, Nicholas P. (Table P-PZ40)
6025.U74	Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6027.A-Z	N
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Na Gopaleen, Myles see PR6029.N56
6027.A735	Nash, George C., 1897 or 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
	Nash, Simon see PR6005.H323
6027.E78	Nevinson, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
6027.I37	Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
6027.I6	Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
	Nolan, Brian see PR6029.N56
	Norden, Charles see PR6007.U76

1900-1960
Individual authors
N -- Continued

6027.O54	Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6027.O8	Noyes, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
6029.A-Z	O
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	O'Brien, Flann, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
	O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953 see PR6003.A986
6029.C33	O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 see PR6029.D58
6029.C57	O'Connor, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
6029.D52	O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.D58	O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.G4	Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.H26	Ó hAodha, Tomás (Table P-PZ40)
6029.K36	O'Kane, James, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.K4	O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)
6029.L4	Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
	Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962 see PR6001.L4
6029.L44	O'Leary, Con, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
	Olivia see PR6003.U64
6029.M78	O'Mullane, M. J. (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554
6029.N54	Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
6029.N56	O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.P5	Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6029.R25	Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
6029.R45	O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)
6029.R8	Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958 see PR6037.T19
	Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47
6029.X4	Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)
	Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47
6031.A-Z	P
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6031.A25	Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
6031.A4	Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
6031.A49	Pargeter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
	Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911 see PR6031.A93
6031.A93	Payne, Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
	Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill see PR6035.O554
6031.E4	Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
	Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315
	Peters, Ellis, 1913- see PR6031.A49

1900-1960
Individual authors
P -- Continued
Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3
Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475
Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475
Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218
6031.O72 Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
6031.O863 Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield, Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)
6031.O867 Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Including works on the Powys family
6031.R45 Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
6031.R515 Price, Helena M. (Table P-PZ40)
6031.R76 Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903- as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula
6031.U25 Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
6031.U7 Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6033.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6033.U43 Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
6033.U7 Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)
6035.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6035.A35 Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)
Ranger, Ken see PR6005.R517
6035.A64 Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)
Rattray, Simon see PR6039.R518
Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34
Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517
6035.E55 Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Rhode, John, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
6035.H94 Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6035.H96 Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
6035.I34 Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517
Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66
6035.O532 Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58
6035.O554 Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
R -- Continued

6035.O56	Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
	Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37
	Roland, Mary see PR6023.E96
6035.O669	Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
	Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864
6035.U7	Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
6035.U8	Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
	Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697
6037.A-Z	S
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6037.A35	Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
	Saki see PR6025.U675
	Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973 see PR6015.U43
6037.A96	Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.C37	Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.C9	Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
	Scott, Winifred Mary Watson see PR6045.Y65
6037.E12	Seaman, Sir Owen (Table P-PZ40)
	Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
6037.H29	Shakespear, Olivia, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H3315	Shann, Renée (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H333	Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.H524	Shiel, Matthew Phipps, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
	Shute, Nevil see PR6027.O54
6037.I88	Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.L33	Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
	Sloane, Sara see PR6003.L58
6037.M35	Smith, C. Fox, d. 1954 (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Caesar see PR6039.R518
6037.M425	Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M43	Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985 see PR6031.R45
	Smith, Iain Crichton see PR6005.R58
6037.M5	Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M56	Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
6037.M57	Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 see PR6037.M43
	Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
6037.O6	Somerville, Edith Anna OEnone, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.O843	Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
S -- Continued

6037.P65 Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John), 1907-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T15 Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere), 1863-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Stanton, Paul see PR6003.E264
6037.T19 Starkey, James, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T25 Stead, William Force (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T4 Stephens, James (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T453 Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
Stern, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
6037.T466 Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T617 Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T758 Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T778 Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T8 Street, George Slythe (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T875 Stuart, Francis, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.T95 Stuart, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery see PR6037.T875
6037.T96 Styles, Showell, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.A-Z T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura) see PR9499.3.T34
Tate, Ellalice, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Tennant, Kylie, 1912- see PR9619.3.T4
Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952 see PR6025.A2547
Thompson, China see PR6023.E96
6039.H725 Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H9 Thurston, Ernest Temple (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H95 Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
6039.H975 Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911 see PR6031.A93
6039.O26 Todd, Ruthven, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6039.O35 Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R23 Tracy, Louis, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Traherne, Michael, 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
6039.R47 Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R48 Trevelyan, Robert Calverley (Table P-PZ40)
6039.R518 Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
T -- Continued
Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53
Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943
Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143
Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see PR6003.U13
6041.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6041.P88 Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Urmson, Janet see PR6037.M56
6041.R84 Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
6043.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6043.O78 Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6045.A2 Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3
(6045.A32) Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
see PR5708.W514
6045.A327 Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327
6045.A37 Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.A8143 Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
6045.A85 Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97
6045.A97 Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43
6045.E34 Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.E517 Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517
Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
6045.E53 Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
6045.E8 West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
6045.E95 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960
Individual authors
W -- Continued
Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43
6045.H1536 Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
6045.H156 Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156
6045.H227 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96
Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see PR6025.A629
6045.I544 Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863
6045.O65 Woods, Mrts. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)
6045.O72 Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375
6045.R45 Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.Y64 Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
6045.Y65 Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
6046.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6047.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6047.A73 Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
6047.E3 Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
York, Jeremy see PR6005.R517
Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974 see PR6013.R416
Young, Robert, 1911- see PR6031.A93
6047.O6 Younger, Wiliam Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6049.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
1961-2000
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ4
6050 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
6050.A6A-.A6Z Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z
Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439

1961-2000 -- Continued
Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6051.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6051.I65 Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
Alexander, Sam, 1957- see PR6060.O417
6051.L52 Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38
Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
6051.L5395 Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6051.N62 Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428
6051.R46 Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)
Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25
Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55
6051.S45 Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)
Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45
Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533
Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43
Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5
6051.T5 Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A-Z B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6052.A486 Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-
6052.A57 Banville, John
Barber, John Lysberg Nöel see PR6052.A623
6052.A623 Barber, Nöel (Table P-PZ40)
6052.A7175 Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453
Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453
6052.A764 Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56
(6052.E196) Beaton, M.C.
see PR6053.H4535
6052.E533 Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8
Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94
Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283
Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908- see PR6053.L283
Black, Benjamin, 1945- see PR6052.A57
6052.L25 Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000
Individual authors
B -- Continued

6052.L3423 Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62
Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33
Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62
Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63
6052.O919 Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395
Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373
Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48
Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488
6052.R5893 Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617
6052.U638 Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52
6052.U9 Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7

6053.A-Z C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6053.A347 Caillou, Alan, 1914-
Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67
Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58
Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855
6053.A4855 Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
6053.A489 Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83
Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452
Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see PR6053.O452
6053.A694 Carr, J. L. (Joseph Lloyd), 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33
Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82
6053.A8 Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)
6053.A824138 Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45
6053.A859 Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534
Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477
6053.H4535 Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see PR6070.A357
6053.H473 Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000
Individual authors
C -- Continued

6053.L283 Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6053.L38 Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6053.L42 Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
Clifford, Francis see PR6070.H66
Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57
6053.O452 Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452
Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see PR6053.O452
Cooke, Elizabeth, 1953- see PR6063.C485
6053.O525 Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O75 Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33
Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57
6053.O774 Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O965 Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535
6053.R63 Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29
Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A72265
Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778
Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62

6054.A-Z D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785
Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385
De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- see PR6069.T13
Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62
6054.E475 Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919
Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9
6054.E9 Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9
Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456
Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9
6054.R25 Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
6054.R785 Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
6054.U56 Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

6055.A-Z E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6055.C33 Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000
Individual authors
E -- Continued
Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926
6055.G324 Egan, Frank, 1913-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
6055.G55 Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366
Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589
6055.V13 Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
6055.V3 Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
6056.A-Z F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535
Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47
Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343
Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23
Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38
Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94
Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675
6056.O684 Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert
6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David
6056.O6926 Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
Fox, Holly see PR6063.C485
6056.R285 Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R286 Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R4 Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
6056.R45 Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)
6057.A-Z G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63
6057.A63 Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)
Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63
Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56
6057.A728 Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728
George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473
6057.I538 Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538
6057.I574 Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
6057.I88 Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488

1961-2000
Individual authors
G -- Continued

	Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45
	Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83
6057.O714	Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
	Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
	Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343
	Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286
	Grant, David see PR6070.H56
6057.R29	Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
	Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728
	Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77
	Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33
6057.R33	Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
	Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55
	Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65
	Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5
	Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6057.R55	Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6058.A-Z	H
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Haggard, William see PR6053.L38
6058.A4385	Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
	Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66
	Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56
	Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945
6058.A55456	Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
6058.A58	Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
6058.A617	Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
	Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
6058.A6886	Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
	Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323
	Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28
	Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477
6058.E23	Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
	Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
	Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
	Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26
6058.I343	Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
6058.I448	Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
6058.I5	Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
	Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63
	Holliday, James see PR6057.R33
	Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175
6058.O82	Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000
Individual authors
H -- Continued

6058.O83 Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375
6058.U534 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
6058.U54 Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33

6059.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28

6060.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98
Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54
6060.A453 James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
James, Margaret see PR6052.E533
6060.E43 Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
6060.O389 Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
6060.O417 Johnston, Paul, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6061.A945 Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
6061.E26 Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Kell, Joseph, 1917- see PR6052.U638
Kells, Susannah see PR6053.O75
Kelly, Patrick, 1917- see PR6051.L52
Kemp, Sarah see PR6052.U9
6061.E57 Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)
6061.E66 Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
6061.E675 Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6061.I45 King, Francis Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Kirk, Michael, 1928- see PR6061.N6
6061.N6 Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9
6062.A47 Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Lands, Neil see PR6058.U54
Large, Peter Sommerville see PR6069.O43
Lassalle, Caroline see PR6053.A859

1961-2000
Individual authors
L -- Continued

6062.A778	Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6062.E33	Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
	Lear, Peter see PR6062.O86
	Leighton, Edward, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6062.E7	Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
	Leonard, Jason, 1922- see PR6069.C589
6062.L57	Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
	Long, William Stuart see PR6063.A38
6062.O77	Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
6062.O853	Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
6062.O86	Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
	Lowell, Caroline see PR6052.L3423
6062.Y477	Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
	Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- see PR6053.A347
6063.A-Z	M
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6063.A167	McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
	Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
6063.A1692	MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
	Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
	MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489
6063.A248	MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
	MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6
	MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167
6063.A38	Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6063.A385	Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
	Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525
	Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15
6063.A67	Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
	Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67
	Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175
6063.A76	Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
	Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943
	McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
	McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
6063.C477	McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
6063.C485	McGregor, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
	McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
	McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
	McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
	Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
6063.I3175	Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
6063.I793	Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000
Individual authors
M -- Continued
Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965
6064.A-Z N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6064.A54 Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Napier, Mary, 1932- see PR6073.R54
Neillands, Robin Hunter, 1935- see PR6058.U54
6064.E83 Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)
Nicolas, F.R.E. see PR6056.R4
6065.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6065.C34 O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)
Ostlere, Richard, 1921- see PR6057.O714
6065.E9 Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
6066.A-Z P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Paton Walsh, Gillian, 1937- see PR6066.A84
6066.A84 Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
Patterson, Harry see PR6058.I343
Patterson, Henry see PR6058.I343
Paul, Barbara see PR6065.E9
6066.E496 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
Phillips, David see PR6069.T15
6067.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6067.U347 Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)
6068.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Radley, Sheila see PR6068.O846
Raine, Richard see PR6069.A94
Ramsay, Jay see PR6053.A4855
Ramsbottom, Bertie see PR6073.I49
Rankine, John see PR6063.A76
Read, Miss, 1913- see PR6069.A42
Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486

1961-
Individual authors
R
6068.E63 Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
6068.H4 Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
Rickard, Cole, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Ripley, Jack, 1921- see PR6073.A354
Robins, Patricia, 1921- see PR6062.O77
Robinson, Sheila see PR6068.O846
Ross, Jonathan, 1916- see PR6068.O835
Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
6068.O827 Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
6068.O835 Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
6068.O846 Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)
Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6068.O98 Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448
6069.A-Z S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6069.A42 Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13
Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9
Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6069.A94 Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347
Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347
6069.C586 Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.C589 Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)
6069.H28 Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.H375 Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574
Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553
6069.I4 Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586
Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
6069.O43 Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6069.T13 St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
6069.T15 St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)
6069.T177 Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177
6069.T428 Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000
Individual authors
S -- Continued
Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6069.T4467 Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385
6069.T77 Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6069.U86 Sutton, Henry, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with James Gurbutt under the joint pseudonym James Henry see PR6108.E565
Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25
6070.A-Z T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6070.A357 Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
6070.H56 Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H58 Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
6070.H66 Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H689 Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
6070.H73 Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
6070.R366 Tremayne, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6070.R48 Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
6070.U74 Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
6070.Y355 Tydeman, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73
6071.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448
Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3
Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285
6072.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6072.A55 Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000
Individual authors
V -- Continued
6072.A65 Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
6072.I456 Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42
Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385
6073.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Wade, Bill, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6073.A354 Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Walker, Peter Norman see PR6068.H4
Wallace, James, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6073.A4198 Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- see PR6066.A84
6073.A72265 Warmington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
Webster, Noah, 1928- see PR6061.N6
6073.E373 Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.H544 Whitehead, E.A. (Table P-PZ40)
Whitehead, Ted see PR6073.H544
6073.I244 Wichert, Sabine, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I4323 Williams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I439 Wilson, A.N., 1950- (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917- see PR6052.U638
6073.I49 Windle, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I553 Winslow, Pauline Glen (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I56 Winterton, Paul, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.O63 Woods, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
6073.R488 Wright, Glover (Table P-PZ40)
6073.R54 Wright, Patricia, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.Y73 Wynne-Tyson, Jon (Table P-PZ40)
6074.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6075.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Yates, Alan, 1923- see PR6052.R5893
Yorke, Katherine see PR6070.H689
6076.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
2001-
6100 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

2001- -- Continued
Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6101.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6102.A-Z B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932- see PR6103.O69

6103.A-Z C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Christer, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

6103.O69 Coppard, Edwin, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6104.A-Z D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6104.A86 Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)

6105.A-Z E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.I46 Gillece, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Paul Perry under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225

6108.A-Z H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6108.E565 Henry, James
This is a joint pseudonym of James Gurbutt and Henry Sutton
For works by Henry Sutton alone see PR6069.U86

6109.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-
Individual authors -- Continued

6111.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6112.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6113.A-Z M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Masters, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675

More, Clay see PR6119.O675

6113.O7496 Morley, Michael, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6114.A-Z N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6115.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6116.A-Z P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6116.E76 Perry, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Paul Perry and Karen Gillece
For works by Karen Gillece alone see PR6107.I46
For works by Paul Perry alone see PR6116.E77

6116.E77 Perry, Paul, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Karen Gillece under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86

6117.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6118.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6119.A-Z S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6119.O675 Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)

6120.A-Z T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Trace, Jon, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

2001-
Individual authors -- Continued
6121.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6122.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6123.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6123.E225 Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)
6124.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6125.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6126.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1) English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles
For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish) see PB1+
For English provincial and other local dialect literature see PE1701+
For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+
For English literature outside of the British Isles see PR9080+
For American literature (United States) see PS1+
England
Counties, regions, islands, etc.
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified
8309.A-.C A - C
8310-8326 Cornwall (Table PR2)
8329.C-.D C - D
8330-8346 Devonshire (Table PR2)
8349.D-.K D - K
8350-8366 Kent (Table PR2)
8369.K-.L K - L
8370-8386 Lancashire (Table PR2)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
England
Counties, regions, islands, etc. -- Continued
8389.L-.Y L - Y
8400-8416 Yorkshire (Table PR2)
8430-8446 Channel Islands (Table PR2)
8450-8466 Man (Table PR2)
8469.A-Z Other, A-Z
Places
8470-8486 London (Table PR2)
8489.A-Z Other, A-Z
Celtic literature (English)
History and criticism
8490 General
8491 Poetry
8492 Drama
8493 Prose
(8494) Folk literature
see subclass GR
Collections
8495 General
8496 Poetry
8497 Drama
8498 Prose
(8499) Folk literature
see subclass GR
Scotland
History and criticism
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
8500 Periodicals
(8501) Yearbooks
see PR8500
8502 Societies
8503 Congresses
8503.5 Museums. Exhibitions
Collected works (nonserial)
8504 Several authors
8505 Individual authors
8506 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Study and teaching
8508 General works
8509.A-Z Individual schools. By name, A-Z
Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
8509.4 Collective
8509.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
History
General works

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
History
General works -- Continued
8510 Early works
Modern treatises
8511 General works
8512 Textbooks
8513 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.
8514 Addresses, essays, lectures
8517 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)
8518 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
Relation to other literatures
8519 General works
8520 Translations (as a subject)
8521 Foreign authors (General)
Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.
8522.A-Z Subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+
8523.A-Z Classes, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+
8525.A-Z Individual characters, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+
Biography
8527 Collective
By period see PR8535+
Individual
see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.
8529 Memoirs, letters, etc.
8531 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
8533 Women authors. Literary relations of women
8534.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+
By period
8535 Origins
Medieval
8538 General works
8539 Addresses, essays, lectures
8540 Special subjects (not A-Z)
Modern
Renaissance
8544 General works
8545 Addresses, essays, lectures
8546 Special subjects (not A-Z)
16th-18th century

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
By period
Modern
16th-18th century -- Continued
8547 General works
8548 Addresses, essays, lectures
8549 Special subjects (not A-Z)
19th century
8550 General works
8551 Addresses, essays, lectures
8552 Special subjects (not A-Z)
20th century
8553 General works
8554 Addresses, essays, lectures
8555 Special subjects (not A-Z)
21st century
8556 General works
8557 Special subjects (not A-Z)
Poetry
8561 General works
Medieval see PR8538+
Modern
8567 16th-18th century
8569 (18th and) 19th century
8571 20th century
8572 21st century
Special forms or subjects
8577 Epic
8579 Lyric
8580 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
8581.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+
Drama
8583 General works
8585 Early to 1800
8587 19th century
8589 20th century
8590 21st century
8593.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
8595.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+
Prose. Fiction
8597 General works
8599 Early to 1800

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
Prose. Fiction -- Continued
8601 19th century
8603 20th century
8603.2 21st century
8604 Short stories
8607.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+
Other forms
8609 Oratory
8610 Diaries
8611 Letters
8613 Essays
8615 Wit and humor
8617 Miscellaneous
Folk literature
(8621) General works
see subclass GR
(8622) Collections
see subclass GR
Special
8623.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
8623.D73 Drama
8624 Chapbooks
8624.A2 Collections
8625 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
Collections
8630 Periodicals
8633 Comprehensive collections
8635 Selections. Anthologies
8636.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
8636.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+
8637.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
By period
8640 Medieval
8641 16th-18th centuries
8643 19th century
8644 20th century
8645 21st century
Local see PR8691+
Poetry
8648 Periodicals

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
Collections
Poetry -- Continued
8650 Comprehensive collections
8651 Selections. Anthologies
8652 Anthologies of poetry for children
Special classes of authors
8653 Women
8654.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+
By period
8655 Medieval
8656 15th-18th centuries
8657 19th century
8658 20th century
8658.2 21st century
Special. By form or subject
Ballads see PR1181+
8661.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+
8663.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Drama
8664 Comprehensive collections
8665 Selections. Anthologies
8665.5 Stories, plots, etc.
8665.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+
By period
8666 To 1800
8667 19th century
8669 20th century
8669.2 21st century
8670.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
8671.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Prose
8673 General prose collections
8674.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+
Fiction
8675 General collections
8676 Short stories
8676.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
8676.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
Collections
Prose
Fiction -- Continued
8676.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
8677.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
8679 Oratory
8680 Diaries
8681 Letters
8683 Essays
8685 Wit and humor
8687 Miscellany
8688.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
(8689) Folk literature
see subclass GR
Local
8691.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
8692.A-Z By city, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
8693.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.
Ireland
History and criticism
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
8700 Periodicals
(8701) Yearbooks
see PR8700
8702 Societies
8703 Congresses
8703.5 Museums. Exhibitions
Collected works (nonserial)
8704 Several authors
8705 Individual authors
8706 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Study and teaching
8708 General works
8709.A-Z Individual schools. By name, A-Z
Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
8709.4 Collective
8709.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
History

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland
History and criticism
History -- Continued
General works
8710 Early works
Modern treatises
8711 General works
8712 Textbooks
8713 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.
8714 Addresses, essays, lectures
8717 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)
8718 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
Relation to other literatures
8719 General works
8720 Translations (as a subject)
8721 Foreign authors (General)
Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.
8722.A-Z Subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+
8723.A-Z Classes, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+
8725.A-Z Individual characters, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+
Biography
8727 Collective
By period see PR8735+
8727.22 Individual
see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.
8729 Memoirs, letters, etc.
8731 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
8733 Women authors. Literary relations of women
8734.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+
By period
8735 Origins
Medieval
8738 General works
8739 Addresses, essays, lectures
8740 Special subjects (not A-Z)
Modern
Renaissance
8744 General works
8745 Addresses, essays, lectures
8746 Special subjects (not A-Z)
16th-18th century

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland
History and criticism
By period
Modern
16th-18th century -- Continued
8747 General works
8748 Addresses, essays, lectures
8749 Special subjects (not A-Z)
19th century
Including the Irish literary revival
8750 General works
8751 Addresses, essays, lectures
8752 Special subjects (not A-Z)
20th century
8753 General works
8754 Addresses, essays, lectures
8755 Special subjects (not A-Z)
21st century
8756 General works
8757 Special subjects (not A-Z)
Poetry
8761 General works
Medieval see PR8738+
Modern
8767 16th-18th century
8769 (18th and) 19th century
8771 20th century
8772 21st century
Special forms or subjects
8777 Epic
8779 Lyric
8780 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
8781.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+
Drama
8783 General works
8785 Early to 1800
8787 19th century
8789 20th century
8790 21st century
8793.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
8795.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+
Prose. Fiction
8797 General works

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland
History and criticism
Prose. Fiction -- Continued
8799 Early to 1800
8801 19th century
8803 20th century
8803.2 21st century
8804 Short stories
8807.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+
8807.I7 Ireland. Irish life in fiction
Other forms
8809 Oratory
8810 Diaries
8811 Letters
8813 Essays
8815 Wit and humor
8817 Miscellaneous
Folk literature
(8821) General works
see subclass GR
(8822) Collections
see subclass GR
Special
8823.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
8823.D73 Drama
8824 Chapbooks
8824.A2 Collections
8825 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
Collections
8830 Periodicals
8833 Comprehensive collections
8835 Selections. Anthologies
8836.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
8836.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+
8837.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
By period
8840 Medieval
8841 16th-18th centuries
8843 19th century
8844 20th century
8845 21st century
Local see PR8891+

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland
Collections -- Continued
Poetry
8848 Periodicals
8850 Comprehensive collections
8851 Selections. Anthologies
8852 Anthologies of poetry for children
Special classes of authors
8853 Women
8854.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+
By period
8855 Medieval
8856 15th-18th centuries
8857 19th century
8858 20th century
8858.2 21st century
Special. By form or subject
Ballads see PR1181+
8861.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+
8863.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Drama
8864 Comprehensive collections
8865 Selections. Anthologies
8865.5 Stories, plots, etc.
8865.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+
By period
8866 To 1800
8867 19th century
8869 20th century
8869.2 21st century
8870.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
8871.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Prose
8873 General prose collections
8874.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+
Fiction
8875 General collections
8876 Short stories
8876.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
8876.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland
Collections
Prose
Fiction -- Continued
8876.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
8877.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
8879 Oratory
8880 Diaries
8881 Letters
8883 Essays
8885 Wit and humor
8887 Miscellany
8888.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
(8889) Folk literature
see subclass GR
Local
8891.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
8892.A-Z By city, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
8893.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.
8950-8967 Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)
(8969.A-Z) Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Including present and former British colonies and dependencies except the United States
9080-9088.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
Including the Commonwealth
(9088.5.A-Z) This number not used
(9089.A-Z) This number not used
Europe
9090 General works. History
9091 Collections
Individual countries
9095-9095.9 Austria (Table P-PZ25)
9100-9100.9 Belgium (Table P-PZ25)
9105-9105.9 France (Table P-PZ25)
9110-9110.9 Germany (Table P-PZ25)
9115-9115.9 Greece (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Europe
Individual countries
Greece -- Continued
9115.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9115.9.R68 Rouphos, Rodēs, 1924-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
Ireland see PR8700+
9120-9120.9 Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9120.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9120.9.T82 Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
9125-9125.9 Malta (Table P-PZ25)
9130-9130.9 Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9130.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9130.9.B87 Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
9135-9135.9 Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9135.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9135.9.P47 Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47
Scandinavia
9142-9142.9 Denmark (Table P-PZ25)
9143-9143.9 Iceland (Table P-PZ25)
9144-9144.9 Norway (Table P-PZ25)
9145-9145.9 Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Europe
Individual countries
Scandinavia
Sweden -- Continued
9145.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9145.9.M85 Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
9150-9150.9 Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)
9155-9155.9 Spain (Table P-PZ25)
9160-9160.9 Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)
9165-9165.9 Turkey (Table P-PZ25)
9170.A-Z Other, A-Z
Under each country:
.x General works. History
.x2 Collections
.x3 Individual authors
America
9175 General works. History
9177 Collections
Individual countries
United States see PS1+
9180-9199.4 Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)
For National Library of Canada classification of Canadian literature see PS8001+
Individual authors or works
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9199.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
e. g.
9199.2.A33 Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.A35 Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.A44 Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.B87 Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C28 Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.C3 Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6
9199.2.C68 Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9199.2.C7	Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.D37	De Mille, James, 1833-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
	Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923 see PR9199.2.M43
9199.2.D7	Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.F37	Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
	Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42
9199.2.F73	Fréchette, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.G58	Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.G6	Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H34	Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H37	Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H4	Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H56	Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H6	Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H89	Hugghue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H93	Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.I75	Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.J64	Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L3	Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L44	Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L66	Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M3	McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M33	Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M35	Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M36	Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M42	McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M43	McKay, Angus, 1865-l923 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M65	Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M69	Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.N38	Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.O35	Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9199.2.O37 O'Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.P37 Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R53 Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R6 Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R64 Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S16 Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S57 Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S73 Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S93 Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.T73 Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.V54 Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.W66 Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.

9199.3.A14 Aarsen, Carolyne (Table P-PZ40)
For works published with Tricia Goyer under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578
Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see PR9199.3.D24
Amboise, Jacqueline d', 1948- see PR9199.3.D23
Ames, Leslie, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Austen-Leigh, Joan see PR9199.3.H85
9199.3.B342 Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.B37578 Bauer, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Carolyne Aarsen and Tricia Goyer
For works published under the name Carolyne Aarsen see PR9199.3.A14
For works published under the name Tricia Goyer see PS3607.O94
Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see PR9199.3.B68

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9199.3.B68 Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)
Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75
Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417
9199.3.C499 Ciment, Jill, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Amy Hempel under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
9199.3.C553 Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.C714 Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.D23 D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.D24 Damm, Kateri, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.D28 Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see PR9199.3.D28
9199.3.D3 Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Davies, William Robertson, 1913- see PR9199.3.D3
9199.3.D373 Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)
Dorset, Ruth, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
(9199.3.D8) Ducornet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
see PS3554.U279
Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954 see PR9199.3.W3689
Farrow, John, 1947- see PR9199.3.F455
9199.3.F45 Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.F455 Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.F535 Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.F574 Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.G45 Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Gervais, Marty, 1946- see PR9199.3.G45
9199.3.G49 Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948- see PR9199.3.G49
Gilmer, Ann, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Giroux, E.X. see PR9199.3.S49

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9199.3.G688	Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.H4466	Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
	Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466
	Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359
	Holmes, John, 1921- see PR9199.3.S6
9199.3.H75	Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.H85	Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.J6276	Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
	Jones, Robert D., 1945- see PR9199.3.J6276
9199.3.K417	Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)
	Kent, Cromwell, 1926- see PR9199.3.S62
9199.3.L367	Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
	MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941- see PR9199.3.M313
9199.3.M313	MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.M32355	Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.M4237	McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.M424	McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
	McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48
9199.3.M493	Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
	Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493
9199.3.M6	Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.O343	O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
	Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427
9199.3.P427	Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
	Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427
9199.3.P8	Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
	Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8
	Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.R47	Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
	Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
	Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
	Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528
9199.3.R528	Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued
Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.S248 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29
9199.3.S29 Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S33 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S45 Service, Robert W. (Robert Wiliam), 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S49 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574
Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373
Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- see PR9199.3.O343
9199.3.S6 Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S62 Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Stone, David, 1946- see PR9199.3.S838
9199.3.S838 Stroud, Carsten, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S854 Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.T474 Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.T48 Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.V359 Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.W3689 Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.W375 Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)
Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see PR9199.3.W39
9199.3.W39 Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996
Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45
9199.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Latin America
9200-9200.9 Mexico (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Latin America -- Continued

9205-9205.82 Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)
(9205.85.A-Z) This number not used
(9205.9.A-Z) This number not used
West Indies
9210-9218.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
(9218.5.A-Z) This number not used
(9219.A-Z) This number not used
9220-9220.9 Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)
9230-9230.9 Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9230.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9230.9.B7 Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)
Kwamdela, Odimumba see PR9230.9.B7
9240-9240.9 Cuba (Table P-PZ25)
9250-9250.9 Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)
9260-9260.9 Haiti (Table P-PZ25)
9265-9265.9 Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9265.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9265.9.D43 Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)
9265.9.P37 Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43
Puerto Rico see PS1+
9272-9272.9 Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9272.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9272.9.B55 Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
9272.9.D37 Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)
De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Latin America
West Indies
Trinidad
Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see PR9272.9.D37
9272.9.P48 Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+
9275.A-Z Other, A-Z
9275.A52-.A523 Anquilla (Table PR7)
9275.A58-.A583 Antigua and Barbada (Table PR7)
9275.A72-.A723 Aruba (Table PR7)
9275.B74-.B743 British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)
9275.C39-.C393 Cayman Islands (Table PR7)
9275.D65-.D653 Dominica (Table PR7)
9275.G7-.G73 Grenada (Table PR7)
9275.M65-.M653 Montserrat (Table PR7)
9275.N58-.N583 Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)
9275.S23-.S233 Saba (Table PR7)
9275.S24-.S243 Saint Croix (Table PR7)
9275.S26-.S263 Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)
9275.S27-.S273 Saint Lucia (Table PR7)
9275.S28-.S283 Saint Martin (Table PR7)
9275.S29-.S293 Saint Vincent (Table PR7)
Central America
9280-9280.9 Belize (Table P-PZ25)
9283-9283.9 Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)
9286-9286.9 Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)
9289-9289.9 Honduras (Table P-PZ25)
9292-9292.9 Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)
9295-9295.9 Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9295.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9295.9.K67 Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
9298-9298.9 El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)
South America
9300-9300.9 Argentina (Table P-PZ25)
9303-9303.9 Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)
9306-9306.9 Brazil (Table P-PZ25)
9309-9309.9 Chile (Table P-PZ25)
9312-9312.9 Colombia (Table P-PZ25)
9315-9315.9 Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)
9318-9318.9 French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Latin America
South America -- Continued
9320-9320.9 Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9320.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5
Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5
Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5
Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5
Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3
9320.9.H3 Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5
Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5
9320.9.N5 Nicole, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
York, Alison see PR9320.9.N5
York, Andrew see PR9320.9.N5
9323-9323.9 Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)
9325-9325.9 Peru (Table P-PZ25)
9328-9328.9 Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)
9331-9331.9 Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)
9333-9333.9 Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)
Africa
9340-9348.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
(9348.5.A-Z) This number not used
(9349.A-Z) This number not used
Individual countries
9350-9369.4 South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)
Individual authors
9369.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9369.2.C64 Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
9369.2.S37 Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64
Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64
9369.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Africa
Individual countries
South Africa
Individual authors
20th century, A-Z -- Continued
Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3
9369.3.S3 Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
9369.3.S35 Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)
9369.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9369.4.S35 Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)
Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35
9372-9372.9 Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)
9375-9375.9 Egypt (Table P-PZ25)
9378-9378.9 Gambia (Table P-PZ25)
9379-9379.9 Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9379.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
9379.9.H38 Hayford, J. E. Casely (Joseph Ephraim Casely), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9379.9.O76 Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76
9381-9381.9 Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9381.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9381.9.D42 De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)
Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42
9384-9384.9 Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9384.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Africa
Individual countries
Liberia
Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
9384.9.W35 Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
9385-9385.9 Malawi (Table P-PZ25)
9387-9387.9 Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9387.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9387.9.I34 Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34
Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85
9387.9.O85 Osofisan, Femi (Table P-PZ40)
9390-9390.9 Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9390.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9390.9.C74 Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
9393-9393.9 Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)
9396-9396.9 Somalia (Table P-PZ25)
9399-9399.9 Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)
9402-9402.9 Uganda (Table P-PZ25)
9405-9405.9 Zambia (Table P-PZ25)
Zimbabwe see PR9390+
9408.A-Z Other, A-Z
9408.A5-.A53 Angola (Table PR7)
9408.B68-.B683 Botswana (Table PR7)
9408.B92-.B923 Burkina Faso (Table PR7)
9408.E65-.E653 Eritrea (Table PR7)
9408.E8-.E83 Ethiopia (Table PR7)
9408.L4-.L43 Lesotho (Table PR7)
9408.M25-.M253 Mali (Table PR7)
(9408.M3-.M33) Mauritius
see PR9680.M3+
9408.M67-.M673 Morocco (Table PR7)
9408.N36-.N363 Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)
9408.R8-.R83 Rwanda (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Africa
Individual countries
Other, A-Z -- Continued
9408.S8-.S83 Sudan (Table PR7)
9408.S9-.S93 Swaziland (Table PR7)
Asia. The Orient
9410-9418.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
(9418.5.A-Z) This number not used
(9419.A-Z) This number not used
Individual countries
9420-9420.9 Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)
9424-9424.9 Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)
9430-9430.9 Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)
9440-9440.9 Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)
9450-9450.9 China (Table P-PZ25)
9460-9460.9 Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)
9470-9470.9 Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)
9480-9499.4 India (Table P-PZ21 modified)
Individual authors
9499.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9499.2.C53 Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.2.D38 Day, Lal Behari, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.2.D47 Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.2.D88 Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.2.L35 Lall, Avadh Behari, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.2.M33 Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.2.S85 Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
9499.3.D352 Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-PZ40)
9499.3.G52 Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.3.G53 Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33
9499.3.T34 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
9499.3.V33 Vaiyavan (Table P-PZ40)
9500-9500.9 Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries -- Continued

9507-9507.9 Iran (Table P-PZ25)
9510-9510.9 Israel (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9510.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
9510.9.B3 Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3
Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3
9515-9515.9 Japan (Table P-PZ25)
9520-9520.9 Korea (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9520.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
9520.9.K52 Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
9520.9.S64 Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
9530-9530.9 Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9530.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59
9530.9.W59 Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59
Myanmar see PR9430+
9540-9540.9 Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)
9550-9550.9 Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9550.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
9550.9.J6 Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6
Soviet Union see PR9150+
9560-9560.9 Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)
9570.A-Z Other, A-Z
9570.A3-.A33 Afghanistan (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
Other, A-Z -- Continued

9570.B34-.B343	Bahrain (Table PR7)
9570.I72-.I723	Iraq (Table PR7)
9570.J65-.J653	Jordan (Table PR7)
9570.L4-.L43	Lebanon (Table PR7)
9570.N4-.N43	Nepal (Table PR7)
9570.S33-.S333	Saudi Arabia (Table PR7)
9570.S5-.S53	Singapore (Table PR7)
9570.S64-.S642	South Asia (Table P-PZ26)
9570.S644-.S6442	Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)
9570.T5-.T53	Thailand (Table PR7)
9570.T87-.T873	Turkey (Table PR7)
9570.U54-.U543	United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)
9570.Y4-.Y43	Yemen (Table PR7)
9600-9619.4	Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)
	Individual authors
9619.2.A-Z	Through 1900, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	e. g.
9619.2.A85	Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.A88	Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B32	Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B43	Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
	Boldrewood, Rolf, 1826- see PR9619.2.B74
9619.2.B73	Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B74	Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C34	Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C36	Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C38	Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C53	Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C57	Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
	Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38
9619.2.F38	Favenc, Ernest, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F67	Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F87	Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G5	Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G68	Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H24	Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H27	Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors
Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9619.2.H3	Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H45	Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.J67	Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-l934 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K4	Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K54	Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L26	Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L3	Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L34	Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L46	Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M35	MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M355	MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M385	Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M47	Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M53	Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.N387	Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.P7	Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R63	Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R64	Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S69	Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S737	Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S76	Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S83	Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.T38	Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.T48	Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.W34	Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.A-Z	20th century, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	e. g.
9619.3.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
9619.3.B26	Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
	Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
9619.3.B453	Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9619.3.B68	Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
	Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
	Bruton, Helen, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
	Bruton, Nellie, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
	Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3
9619.3.C644	Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)
	Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46
	Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3
	Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7
	Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
9619.3.E418	Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
	Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785
9619.3.F68	Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
	Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see PR9619.3.F68
	Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32
9619.3.G33	Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
	Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
	Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6
	Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6
9619.3.H29	Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.H32	Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.H4	Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.H785	Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
	Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245
9619.3.J245	Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
	Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29
	Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245
9619.3.J47	Jerome, Helen, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
	Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32
9619.3.K46	Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.L3516	Lancaster, G.B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.L352	Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4
9619.3.L5	Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874- see PR9619.3.L3516
	Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
9619.3.M3	Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.M3232	McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

	Miller, John, 1861-1917 see PR9619.3.L352
	Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32
9619.3.M74	Murdoch, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
	Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74
9619.3.N32	Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.N4	Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.O3	O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P28	Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P3	Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P72	Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.P75	Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.R5	Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
	Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see PR9619.3.R5
9619.3.R6	Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.R7	Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.S835	Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
	Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84
9619.3.S84	Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.T4	Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.T86	Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.W285	Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
	Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
	Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
9619.4.A-Z	21st century, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
9619.4.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
9620-9639.4	New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)
	Individual authors
9639.2.A-Z	Through 1900, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	e. g.
9639.2.H84	Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.2.P93	Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.2.R54	Richmond, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
New Zealand
Individual authors -- Continued
9639.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9639.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
9639.3.B43 Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.E38 Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.E83 Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925 see PR9639.3.B43
Hooper, Hedley Colwill see PR9639.3.H65
9639.3.H65 Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.M258 Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.M264 Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264
Marsh, Edith Ngaio see PR9639.3.M27
9639.3.M27 Marsh, Ngaio, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3
9639.3.P3 Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38
9639.3.R476 Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9639.3.W49 Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Pacific islands
9645 History and criticism
9645.5 Collections
9650-9650.9 Fiji (Table P-PZ25)
Guam see PS1+
Hawaii see PS1+
9655-9655.9 Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)
9660-9660.9 Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)
9665-9665.9 Samoa (Table P-PZ25)
American Samoa see PS1+
9670.A-Z Other, A-Z
9670.C6-.C63 Cook Islands (Table PR7)
9670.K57-.K573 Kiribati (Table PR7)
9670.M37-.M373 Marshall Islands (Table PR7)
9670.M63-.M633 Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7)
9670.N49-.N493 New Hebrides (Table PR7)
9670.P3-.P33 Palau (Table PR7)
9670.P65-.P653 Polynesia (Table PR7)
9670.S6-.S63 Solomon Islands (Table PR7)
9680.A-Z Isolated islands, A-Z
9680.B4-.B43 Bermuda (Table PR7)
9680.M25-.M253 Maldives (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Isolated islands, A-Z -- Continued

9680.M3-.M33	Mauritius (Table PR7)
9680.S45-.S453	Seychelles (Table PR7)

American literature
1 Periodicals
(3) Yearbooks
see PS1
5 Societies
7 Congresses
Collections
15 Series. Monographs by different authors
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
see PS121
21 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
25 Theory and principles of the study of American literature
History of American literary history
27 General works
29.A-Z Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z
31 Philosophy, relations, etc.
Study and teaching
41 General
42 General special
44 By period
47.A-Z By place, A-Z
49.A-Z By school, A-Z
51 Literary research
Criticism
55 Treatises
58 Addresses, essays, lectures
62 History
65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
By period
Colonial period
71 Treatises. Theory. History
72 Specimens. Selections
19th century
74 Treatises. Theory. History
75 Specimens. Selections
20th century
78 Treatises. Theory. History
79 Specimens. Selections
21st century
80 Treatises. Theory. History
81 Specimens. Selections
History of American literature
Periodicals see PS1
By language
English
85 Early through 1860
Recent

History of American literature
By language
English
Recent -- Continued
88 Treatises
92 Compends
94 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
96 Children's books. Stories of American literature
French
102 Treatises. Compends
German
106 Treatises. Compends
111.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
e. g.
111.I5 Italian
121 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
124 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
Awards, prizes
125 General works
125.5.A-Z Special, A-Z
Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
Collected biography
126 Early through 1800
128 1801-1900
129 1901-
135 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
Memoirs of individual authors
see the author
137 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
138 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
141 General
144.A-Z By place, A-Z
Special classes of authors
Women authors
For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
see PS153.A+
147 General
149 Through 1860
151 1860-
152 Women and literature. Feminine influence
153.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
African Americans see PS153.N5
153.A73 Arab Americans
153.A75 Armenian Americans
153.A84 Asian-Americans
Blacks see PS153.N5

History of American literature
Special classes of authors
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

153.B83	Buddhists
153.C27	Caribbean Americans
153.C3	Catholic authors
153.C45	Chinese Americans
153.C6	Clergy
153.C67	Cowboys
153.C83	Cuban Americans
153.E37	East European Americans
	Friends see PS153.Q34
153.G38	Gays
153.H56	Hispanic Americans
153.H65	Homeless persons
153.I52	Indians, American
153.I73	Iranian Americans
153.I78	Irish-Americans
153.I8	Italians
153.J34	Japanese-American authors
153.J4	Jewish
153.K67	Korean American authors
153.L42	Lebanese American authors
153.L46	Lesbians
153.M3	Men
153.M35	Mennonites
153.M4	Mexican-Americans
	Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
153.M56	Minorities
153.M66	Mormons
153.N5	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
153.N57	Newspaper carriers
153.P48	People with disabilities
153.P64	Polish Americans
153.P74	Prisoners
153.P83	Puerto Ricans
153.P87	Puritans
153.Q34	Quakers. Friends
153.S23	Sicilian Americans
153.S28	Scots. Scottish Americans
153.S39	Sexual minorities (General)
	Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
	Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians
153.S45	Shaker authors
153.S58	Slovene Americans
153.S68	South Asian Americans

History of American literature
Special classes of authors
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
153.V54 Vietnamese Americans
155 Anonymous literature
Relation to other literatures and countries
157 General
159.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
Prefer the country
e. g.
159.S7 Spain
Translations of American literature
160 General works
161.A-Z By language, A-Z
Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+
Treatment of special subjects
For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of author see PS147+
163 Nature
166 Religion
169.A-Z Other, A-Z
169.A33 Adam (Biblical figure)
169.A42 AIDS (Disease)
169.A47 Allegory
169.A49 American Dream
169.A54 Animals
169.A66 Apocalyptic literature
169.A88 Art
169.A9 Arthurian romances
169.A95 Autobiography
169.B36 Baseball
169.B5 Belief and doubt
169.B54 Benevolence
Bigotry see PS169.T6
169.B85 Burr, Aaron
169.C35 Cancer
169.C355 Cannibalism
169.C36 Captivity narratives
169.C37 Carnivals
169.C57 Cities and towns
169.C65 Communities
169.C67 Conservatism
169.C75 Crowds
Determinism see PS169.F68
Doubt see PS169.B5
169.E25 Ecology. Environment
169.E26 Economics

History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.E48	Emotions
169.E53	End of the world
	Environment see PS169.E25
169.E63	Epic
169.E83	Ethics
	Evil see PS169.G66
169.E94	Experience
169.F34	Failure (Psychology)
169.F35	Family
169.F37	Farm life
169.F56	Fly fishing
169.F64	Folklore
169.F68	Free will and determinism
169.F69	Friendship
169.F7	Frontier and pioneer life
169.G37	Gardens
169.G45	Gender
169.G47	Geography
169.G66	Good and evil
169.G75	Grotesque
169.H4	Heroes
169.H5	History. Patriotism
169.H65	Homosexuality
169.H97	Hysteria
169.I45	Imperialism
169.I47	Imprisonment
169.I5	Incest
169.I53	Individualism
	Intolerance see PS169.T6
169.K45	Knowledge, Theory of
169.L35	Landscape
169.L36	Language and languages
169.L37	Law
169.L5	Liberty
169.L56	Liminality
169.L67	Love
169.L95	Lynching
169.M35	Manners and customs
169.M4	Mexico
169.M56	Mines and mineral resources
169.M63	Mock-heroic literature
169.M85	Multilingualism
169.M88	Myth
169.N35	National characteristics

History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.N38	Naturalism
169.N65	Nonviolence
169.O73	Oracles
169.P35	Passing (Identity)
169.P36	Patriarchy
	Patriotism see PS169.H5
	Pioneer life see PS169.F7
169.P55	Play
169.P63	Popular culture
169.P64	Popular literature
169.P68	Pragmatism
169.P7	Prairies
169.P76	Prodigal son (Parable)
169.P79	Psychic trauma
169.R28	Racism
169.R32	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43	Realism
169.R45	Regionalism
169.R47	Repetition
169.R58	Rivers
169.R6	Romanticism
169.S23	Sacrifice
169.S413	Science
169.S42	Sea
169.S423	Secrecy
169.S425	Self
169.S43	Separation
169.S45	Setting (Literature)
169.S454	Sex
169.S456	Sexual perversion
169.S46	Shame
169.S47	Slavery
169.S55	Social classes
169.S57	Social problems
169.S62	Sports
169.S83	Subconsciousness
169.S84	The sublime
169.S843	Success
169.S85	Suicide
169.S9	Symbolism
169.S93	Sympathy
169.T37	Teacher-student relationships
169.T4	Technology
169.T44	Temperance

History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.T47	Terror
169.T5	Time
169.T6	Toleration and bigotry
169.T73	Transnationalism
169.T74	Travel
169.T78	Truthfulness and falsehood
169.U85	Utopias
169.W27	War
169.W3	Washington, George
169.W34	Water
169.W4	The West
169.W55	Wilderness areas
173.A-Z	Treatment of special classes, A-Z
173.A26	Acadians
	African Americans see PS173.N4
173.A35	Aged men. Older men
173.A85	Athletes
	Blacks see PS173.N4
173.B74	Brothers and Sisters
173.B87	Businessmen
173.C63	Coal miners
173.D65	Domestics
173.D88	Dutch Americans
173.E8	Ethnic minorities
	Fur traders see PS173.T73
173.H85	Hunters
173.I6	Indians
173.I75	Irish Americans
173.J4	Jews
173.M36	Men
173.M39	Mexican Americans
173.M68	Mothers
	Mountain men see PS173.T73
173.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
173.N46	Newspaper carriers
173.N85	Nuns
	Older men see PS173.A35
173.O75	Orphans
173.P7	Provincial types
173.R33	Racially mixed people
173.R34	Rednecks
173.R87	Rural poor
	Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
173.T73	Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men

History of American literature
Treatment of special classes, A-Z -- Continued
173.W45 White collar workers
173.W455 Whalers
173.W46 Whites
173.W6 Women
By period
17th-18th centuries
185 General works
186 General special
Special periods
191 17th century
193 18th century
195.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
195.C35 Capitalism
195.I56 Insurance
195.L35 Landscape
195.N35 National characteristics
195.P76 Providence and government of God
195.R32 Race
195.R55 Rivers
19th century
201 General works
Special periods
208 1801-1850
211 1850-1870
214 1870-1900
217.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Abolitionism see PS217.S55
217.A25 Accidents
217.A32 Addicts
217.A35 Aesthetics
217.A38 Agriculture
217.A43 Alchemy
217.A45 Alienation
217.A46 Allegory
217.A56 Antarctica
Anthropology, Philosophical see PS217.P44
217.A72 Arabs
217.A73 Architecture
217.A87 Authors and patrons
217.B55 Blacks
217.B63 Body, Human
217.B65 Bohemianism
217.B75 Brother Jonathan
217.B85 Bunyan, John
217.C34 Canada

History of American literature
By period
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.C35	Capital punishment
217.C36	Captivity narratives
217.C46	Chance
217.C48	Chivalry
217.C5748	Cities and towns
217.C58	Civil War, 1861-1865
217.C64	Collaborative authorship
217.C66	Conjoined twins
217.C85	Culture
217.D43	Death
217.D53	Dialect literature
217.D57	Discoveries
217.D75	Drinking customs
217.E35	Economics
217.E47	Emotions
217.E47	Environmentalism
217.E68	Equality
217.E75	Ethnology
217.E87	Europe
217.F33	Failure (Psychology)
217.F35	Family
217.F67	Forests
217.G46	Geography
217.G75	Grief
217.H54	Hieroglyphics
217.H57	History
217.H65	Homosexuality
	Human body see PS217.B63
217.H8	Humanism
217.I32	Ice
217.I35	Identity (Psychology)
217.I47	Imperialism
217.I49	Indians
217.I52	Intimacy
217.L37	Law
217.L44	Leisure
217.L47	Letter writing
217.L57	Lists
217.M34	Marriage
217.M35	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
217.M37	Masculinity
217.M44	Medicine
217.M47	Mesmerism

History of American literature
By period
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.M57	Miscegenation
217.M58	Mississippi River
217.M62	Modernism
217.M65	Mothers
217.M67	Mourning customs
217.M85	Multilingualism
217.M93	Myth
217.N38	National characteristics
217.N42	Naturalism
217.O33	Occultism
217.P43	Personalism
217.P44	Philosophical anthropology
217.P45	Philosophy
217.P48	Physicians
217.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
217.P64	Politics
217.P67	Poverty
217.P85	Puns and punning
217.R4	Realism
217.R44	Regionalism
217.R6	Romanticism
217.S33	Sailors
217.S34	Science
217.S4	Sea
217.S44	Self
217.S46	Senses and sensation
217.S465	Sentimentalism
217.S5	Skepticism
217.S55	Slavery Including abolitionism
217.S58	Social change
217.S6	Social problems
217.S62	Socialization
217.S65	Spiritualism
217.S92	Subconsciousness
217.S95	Swamps
217.T43	Technology
217.T48	Theodicy
217.T56	Time
217.T67	Tramps
217.T7	Transcendentalism
217.T75	Travel
217.T79	Tricksters

History of American literature
By period
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.U8	Utopias
217.V48	Veterans
217.W5	Witchcraft
217.W55	Witness bearing (Christianity)
217.W64	Women
	Work see PS217.W66
217.W66	Working class. Work

20th century

221	General works
	Special periods
223	1900-1945
225	1945-
228.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
228.A35	Adoption
	Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption
228.A47	Aesthetics
228.A52	Agriculture
228.A57	Airplanes
228.A575	Airports
228.A58	Alcoholism
228.A6	Alienation (Social psychology)
228.A65	Apocalyptic literature
228.A74	Architecture
228.A77	Art
228.A83	Athletes
228.A87	Authors and publishers
228.A88	Authorship (as a theme)
228.A95	Automobiles
	Beat generation see PS228.B6
228.B47	Bergson, Henri
228.B6	Bohemianism. Beat generation
228.C34	Calvinism
228.C47	Characters and characteristics
228.C5	Christianity
228.C53	Cities and towns
228.C54	City life
228.C55	Civil rights movements
228.C58	Cold War
228.C59	The comic
228.C596	Communication
228.C6	Communism
228.C63	Confession
228.C65	Consumption (Economics)

History of American literature
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.C68	Counterfeits and counterfeiting
228.C96	Cynicism
228.D43	Death
228.D45	Delphi (Extinct city)
228.D57	Diseases
228.D74	Drinking of alcoholic beverages
228.E53	Electric signs
228.E55	Emigration and immigration
228.E76	Erotic literature
228.E85	Eugenics
228.E9	Existentialism
228.F35	Fantastic literature
228.F38	Fathers and sons
228.F43	Federal Writers' Project
228.F45	Feminism
228.F48	Fetishism
228.F64	Folklore
228.G38	Gay culture
228.G4	Germany
228.G45	Glamour
228.H57	History
228.H58	Hitler, Adolf
228.H65	Homelessness
228.H83	Human body
228.I6	Imperialism
228.I66	Imprisonment
228.I68	Incest
228.I69	Interracial adoption
228.I74	Irony
228.J39	Jazz
228.L33	Labor. Working class
228.L36	Landscape
228.L39	Law
228.L47	Lesbianism
228.L58	Little presses
228.M37	Masculinity
228.M57	Miscegenation
228.M63	Modernism
228.M66	Mothers. Mothers and daughters
228.M9	Mythology
228.N38	National characteristics
228.N39	Nature
228.N65	Noise

History of American literature
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.N83	Nuclear warfare
228.O43	Old age
228.O96	Outer space
228.P35	Passing (Identity)
228.P43	Peace
228.P48	Photography
228.P55	Pluralism (Social sciences)
228.P57	Poliomyelitis
228.P6	Politics
228.P67	Popular literature
228.P675	Portuguese
228.P68	Postmodernism
228.P69	Pragmatism
228.P7	Primitive societies
228.P72	Primitivism
228.P73	Protest
228.P74	Psychoanalysis
228.R32	Race
228.R34	Radicalism
228.R36	Rape
228.R38	Realism
228.R4	Regionalism
228.S36	Self
228.S38	Sentimentalism
228.S42	Sex
228.S57	Skin
228.S63	Social classes
228.S65	Spirituality
228.S83	Suicide
228.S85	Suspicion
228.S9	Symbolism
228.T42	Technology
	Towns see PS228.C53
228.T73	Travel
228.V5	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
228.V56	Violence
228.W37	War
228.W65	Women
	Working class see PS228.L33

21st century

229	General works
231.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
231.E46	Emptiness (Philosophy)

History of American literature
By period
21st century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

231.R34	Racially mixed people
231.S47	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
231.S63	Space

Special regions, states, etc.
North

241	General works
243	New England
251	Middle states
253.A-.W	Special states, A-W
253.C8	Connecticut
253.D3	Delaware
253.D6	District of Columbia
253.M2	Maine
253.M4	Massachusetts
253.N4	New Hampshire
253.N5	New Jersey
253.N7	New York
253.P4	Pennsylvania
253.R4	Rhode Island
253.V4	Vermont
255.A-Z	Special cities, A-Z
	e. g.
255.B6	Boston
255.N5	New York
255.P5	Philadelphia

South

261	General works
263	South Atlantic
264	Gulf states
265	Ozark Mountains Region
266.A-.W	Special states, A-W
266.A5	Alabama
266.A8	Arkansas
266.F6	Florida
266.G4	Georgia
266.K4	Kentucky
266.L8	Louisiana
266.M3	Maryland
266.M7	Mississippi
266.N8	North Carolina
266.S6	South Carolina
266.T2	Tennessee
266.T4	Texas

History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.
South
Special states, A-W -- Continued

266.V5	Virginia
266.W4	West Virginia
267.A-Z	Special cities, A-Z
	West and Central
271	General
273	Middle West
274	Great Plains
275	Mississippi Valley
277	Southwest
279	Rocky Mountain states
281	Pacific states
282	Northwest
283.A-.W	Special states, A-W
283.A4	Alaska
283.A6	Arizona
283.C2	California
283.C6	Colorado
283.H3	Hawaii
283.I2	Idaho
283.I3	Illinois
283.I6	Indiana
283.I8	Iowa
283.K2	Kansas
283.M5	Michigan
283.M6	Minnesota
283.M8	Missouri
283.M9	Montana
283.N2	Nebraska
283.N3	Nevada
283.N6	New Mexico
283.N9	North Dakota
283.O3	Ohio
283.O5	Oklahoma
283.O7	Oregon
283.S8	South Dakota
283.U8	Utah
283.W2	Washington
283.W6	Wisconsin
283.W8	Wyoming
285.A-Z	Special cities, A-Z
286.A-Z	Other special regions, A-Z
286.A6	Appalachian region
286.O3	Ohio Valley

History of American literature -- Continued
Special forms
Poetry
Cf. PS476+ Folk literature

301	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
303	Treatises
305	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
306	General works
	Audiovisual aids
306.5.A1-.Z8	General works
306.5.Z9	Catalogs of audiovisual materials
	Special classes of authors see PS147+
309.A-Z	Special forms of poetry, A-Z
309.B55	Blues lyrics
309.C48	Children's poetry
309.D53	Didactic poetry
309.D73	Dramatic monologues
309.E4	Elegies
309.E64	Epic poetry
309.F35	Fantastic poetry
309.F68	Found poetry
309.F7	Free verse
309.H85	Humorous poetry
309.L8	Lyrics
309.N37	Narrative poetry
309.O25	Occasional verse
309.O33	Odes
309.P37	Pastoral poetry
309.P67	Prose poems
309.P7	Protest poetry
309.S6	Sonnets
309.S75	Sound poetry
309.Y69	Young adult poetry
310.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	African Americans see PS310.N4
310.A34	Aged. Older people
310.A4	AIDS (Disease)
310.A44	Alienation
310.A49	Animals
310.A55	Anti-war poetry
310.A57	Apocalypse
310.A76	Art
310.A83	Athletics
310.B43	Beat generation
	Blacks see PS310.N4
310.B83	Buddhism

History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.C48	Childbirth
310.C5	Children
310.C54	Chinese
310.C58	Cities and towns
310.C585	Civil War, 1861-1865
310.C6	Cold War
310.C62	Colonies
310.C63	Colors
310.C65	Confession
310.C67	Contemplation
310.C73	Creation
310.D35	Dandies
310.D42	Death
310.D74	Dreams
310.E6	Epiphany
310.E8	Evolution
310.F3	Farm life
310.F45	Feminism
310.H57	History
310.H64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
310.H66	Homosexuality
310.I5	Imagism
310.I52	Indians
310.I57	Intimacy
310.J39	Jazz
310.L3	Landscape
310.L33	Language and languages
310.L65	Love
310.M37	Metamorphosis
310.M4	Metaphor
310.M57	Modernism
310.M6	Monuments
310.M65	Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
310.M76	Museums
310.M8	Music
310.M96	Myth
310.N3	Nature
310.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
310.N66	Nothingness
310.N83	Nuclear warfare
310.O33	Occultism
	Older people see PS310.A34
310.O73	Order (Philosophy)

History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.P3	Patriotism
310.P46	Philosophy
310.P48	Photography
310.P53	Place (Philosophy)
310.P6	Politics
310.P63	Postmodernism
310.P66	Pragmatism
310.P67	Prairies
310.P68	Primitivism
310.P7	Printing
310.P75	Privacy
	Quaker authors see PS153.Q34
310.R34	Race
310.R4	Religion
310.R45	Repetition
310.R66	Romanticism
310.S33	Science
310.S34	Self
310.S44	Sex. Sex role
310.S7	Social problems
310.S85	Subjectivity
310.S87	The Sublime
310.S875	Suburban life. Suburbs
	Suburbs see PS310.S875
310.S9	Symbolism
310.T47	Threat (Psychology)
310.T56	Time
310.U85	Utopias
310.V54	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
310.V57	Vision
310.W34	Walking
	Women authors see PS147+
310.W67	Working class
310.W679	World War I
310.W68	World War II
310.Y68	You (The English word)
	By period
312	17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
314	Revolutionary period
	19th century
316	General works
319	Early through 1860
321	Later

History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
By period -- Continued
323 Later 19th and early 20th centuries
20th century
323.5 General
324 Through 1960
325 1961-2000
326 21st century
Drama
330 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
332 Treatises
334 Addresses, essays, lectures
335 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
Special classes of authors see PS147+
336.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
336.C7 Comedy
336.D5 Didactic
336.M44 Melodrama
336.M65 Monologues. Monodramas
336.O54 One-act plays
336.P3 Passion plays
336.R33 Radio plays
336.T45 Television plays
336.T7 Tragedy
336.T73 Travel
336.V4 Verse drama
338.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
African Americans see PS338.N4
338.A74 Asian Americans
Blacks see PS338.N4
338.C42 Celtic influences
338.C43 Characters and characteristics
338.C47 Chinese Americans
338.E94 Eugenics
338.F35 Family
338.F48 Feminism
338.F6 Foreigners
338.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
338.H56 History
338.H66 Homosexuality
338.I49 Immigrants
338.I53 Indians
338.I58 Industrial Workers of the World
338.J4 Jews
338.L6 Loneliness

History of American literature
Special forms
Drama
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

338.L65	Love
338.M37	Masculinity
338.M44	Memory
338.M46	Men
338.M63	Modernism
338.M65	Mormons
338.M66	Motherhood
	Motion picture industry see PS338.M67
338.M67	Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
338.N38	Naturalism
338.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
338.N84	Nuclear warfare
338.O74	Oriental influences
338.O87	Outsiders
338.P4	People with disabilities
	Pioneer life see PS338.F76
338.P6	Politics
338.P67	Postmodernism
338.P74	Pregnancy
338.P76	Prostitutes
338.R42	Realism
338.S58	Slums
338.S6	Small towns
338.S63	Social problems
338.S64	Soldiers
338.S74	Steel industry and trade
338.T43	Technology
338.T45	Temperance
338.V56	Violence
338.W45	Whites
338.W6	Women
338.W65	Work
338.W67	World War II
	By period
341	17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
	19th century
343	Early through 1860
345	Later
	20th century
350	General
351	Through 1960
352	1961-2000
353	21st century

History of American literature
Special forms -- Continued
Prose

360	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
362	Treatises
364	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Special classes of authors see PS147+
366.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
366.A35	African Americans. Blacks
366.A44	Alienation (Social psychology)
366.A74	Asian Americans
366.A88	Autobiography
	Blacks see PS366.A35
366.C4	Characters and characteristics
	Con artists see PS366.S95
366.C67	Country life
366.E58	Environment
366.F76	Frontier and pioneer life
366.J47	Jeremiads
366.J68	Journalism. Press
366.M49	Mexican Americans
366.M55	Minimalism
366.N36	Natural history. Nature
	Negroes see PS366.A35
366.P37	Passing (Identity)
	Press see PS366.J68
366.P75	Prisoners
366.R44	Reportage literature
366.S35	Sentimentalism
366.S4	Sexual deviation
366.S62	Social problems
366.S95	Swindlers and swindling
366.T44	Teenage girls
366.T73	Travel
366.V53	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
366.W58	Wisdom
	By period
367	Early
368	19th century
369	20th century
369.2	21st century
	Prose fiction
370	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
371	General works
373	Digests, synopses, etc.
374.A-Z	Special forms and topics, A-Z
374.A24	Abortion

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.A28	Absurd (Philosophy)
374.A3	Adolescence
374.A34	Adultery
374.A35	Adventure stories
374.A37	Aeronautics
	African Americans see PS374.N4
374.A38	Aggressiveness
374.A39	AIDS (Disease)
374.A42	Alcoholism
374.A44	Alienation (Social psychology)
374.A45	Allegory
374.A54	Animals
374.A57	Antiheroes
374.A58	Antinomianism
	Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82
374.A65	Apocalypse
374.A73	Arab-Israeli conflict
374.A75	Archetype (Psychology)
374.A76	Art
374.A78	Arthurian romances
374.A85	Athletes
374.A87	Atomic bomb
374.A875	Autism
374.A88	Autobiographical fiction
374.A94	Automobiles
374.B34	Bachelors
374.B37	Baseball stories
374.B45	Best sellers
374.B55	Bildungsromans
374.B56	Biographical fiction
374.B57	Birth control
374.B63	Black English
	Blacks see PS374.N4
374.B64	Body, Human
374.B67	Books and reading
374.B69	Boys
374.B77	Brothers and sisters
374.B87	Business
374.C34	Cannibalism
374.C36	Capitalism
374.C39	Chance
374.C4	Chaotic behavior in systems

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.C43	Characters and characteristics
374.C44	Chicago (Ill.)
374.C45	Children
374.C454	Children's stories
374.C46	Chinese Americans
374.C48	Christian fiction
374.C49	Citizenship
374.C5	City life
374.C53	Civil War, 1861-1865
374.C55	Clergy
	Cloning, Human see PS374.H83
374.C56	Closure
374.C565	Clothing and dress
374.C57	Cold War
	Colleges see PS374.U52
374.C58	Colonies
374.C586	Communities. Community life
374.C59	Conservatism
374.C594	Conspiracies
374.C6	Corruption in politics
374.C65	Cosmopolitanism
374.C68	Counterculture
374.C9	Cybernetics
	Darkness see PS374.L47
374.D29	Daughters
374.D34	Death
374.D35	Demonology. Demoniac possession
374.D36	Depressions
374.D38	Desire
374.D4	Detective and mystery stories
374.D43	Dialogue
374.D45	Difference (Psychology)
374.D5	Dime novels
374.D55	Divorce
374.D57	Domestic fiction
374.D96	Dystopias
374.E4	Economic conditions
374.E65	Epistolary fiction
374.E75	Erotic stories
374.E8	Escape
374.E83	Eschatology
374.E86	Ethics

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.E87	Evangelicalism
374.E88	Evolution
374.E9	Existentialism
374.E95	Experimental fiction
374.F24	Failure
374.F26	Fall of man
374.F265	Family violence
374.F27	Fantastic fiction
374.F3	Farm life
374.F35	Fathers
374.F45	Feminism
374.F5	Florida
374.F62	Folklore
374.F63	Food
374.F64	Foreign influences
374.F7	French Canadians
374.F73	Frontier
374.F83	Fugitives from justice
374.F86	Future
374.G35	Gangs
374.G36	Gangsters
374.G45	Ghost stories
374.G55	Girls
374.G63	God
374.G68	Gothic revival
374.G73	Greek Americans
374.G75	Grief
374.G78	Grotesque
374.H27	Hagar (Biblical character)
374.H33	Haunted houses
374.H35	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
374.H47	Heroines
374.H5	Historical fiction
374.H55	Hollywood (Calif.)
374.H56	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
374.H6	Homicide
374.H63	Homosexuality
374.H67	Horror tales
374.H69	Housewives
374.H83	Human cloning
374.H86	Humorous stories
374.I42	Identity (Psychology)

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.I45	Illinois
374.I48	Immigrants
374.I485	Impostors and imposture
374.I49	Indians, American
374.I5	Initiations
374.I53	Inner cities
374.I54	Internationalism
374.I56	Intertextuality
374.I57	Intimacy (Psychology)
374.I7	Irish
374.I8	Isolation
374.J38	Jazz
374.J48	Jews
374.J68	Journalism
374.K55	Knowledge, Theory of
374.L28	Landscape
374.L29	Language and languages
374.L34	Law
374.L42	Liberalism
374.L47	Light and darkness
374.L52	Lists
	Lockouts see PS374.S8
374.L56	Loneliness
374.L57	Los Angeles (Calif.)
374.L6	Love
374.M28	Magic realism
374.M32	Mannerism
374.M33	Manners and customs
374.M34	Maps
374.M35	Marriage
374.M37	Masculinity
374.M38	Mass media
374.M39	Material culture
374.M395	Materialism
374.M415	Maturation (Psychology)
374.M42	Meaning (Philosophy)
374.M433	Medicine
374.M437	Menstruation
374.M44	Mental illness. Mentally ill
374.M45	Mental disabilities, People with
374.M47	Mentoring
374.M474	Middle class

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.M4837	Mexican Americans
374.M49	Middle age
374.M492	Middle Ages
374.M5	Militarism
374.M52	Millennialism
374.M53	Miscegenation
374.M535	Modernism
374.M54	Money
374.M543	Monism
374.M544	Monsters
374.M547	Mothers Including unmarried mothers
374.M55	Motion pictures Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations
374.M6	Mountain life
374.M84	Mulattoes
374.M87	Music
	Mystery stories see PS374.D4
374.M88	Myth
374.N28	Narcotics
374.N285	Narration (Rhetoric)
374.N29	Naturalism
374.N3	Nature
374.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
374.N42	Neighborhood
374.N427	New Orleans (La.)
374.N43	New York (N.Y.)
374.N435	New York (State)
374.N45	Newspapers
374.N57	Noble savage
374.N6	Nonfiction novel
374.N65	Nonverbal communication
374.N82	Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement
374.O28	Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction
374.O34	Offices
374.O43	Old age
374.O94	Outsiders
374.P35	Paranoia
	Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28
	People with disabilities see PS374.P44
374.P43	Photography
374.P44	Physical disabilities, People with

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.P45	Physics
374.P47	Picaresque literature
374.P5	Pioneers
374.P57	Police
374.P6	Political fiction
374.P62	Politics
374.P625	Pollution
374.P63	Popular literature
374.P633	Populism
374.P635	Postcolonialism
374.P64	Postmodernism
374.P644	Power (Social sciences)
374.P645	Pregnancy
374.P646	Princesses
374.P647	Privacy
374.P65	Proletariat
374.P67	Prostitutes
374.P69	Psychic trauma
374.P7	Psychological fiction
374.P8	Puritans
374.Q35	Quakers
374.Q47	Quests
374.Q54	Quilting
374.R32	Race
374.R34	Racism
374.R344	Railroad stories
374.R35	Rape
374.R37	Realism
374.R39	Regeneration
374.R4	Regionalism
374.R47	Religion
374.R48	Repression (Psychology)
374.R49	Rescues
374.R5	Return motif
374.R6	Romanticism
374.R67	Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel
374.R87	Rural conditions
374.S15	San Francisco (Calif.)
374.S2	Satire
374.S3	Scandinavians
374.S33	Science
374.S35	Science fiction

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.S38	Scots
374.S4	Sea stories
374.S42	Seduction
374.S44	Self
374.S444	Sensitivity
374.S445	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
374.S446	Serialized fiction
374.S45	Settings
374.S46	Sex role
374.S48	Shamanism
374.S5	Short stories
374.S53	Sidekicks
374.S54	Silence
374.S56	Skin
374.S58	Slavery and slaves
374.S67	Social change
374.S68	Social classes
374.S7	Social problems
374.S714	Social psychology
374.S72	Social values
374.S725	Southampton Insurrection, 1831
374.S73	Space and time
374.S735	Speech
374.S74	Spinsters
374.S76	Sports
374.S764	Spy stories
374.S766	Steampunk fiction
374.S77	Stereotype (Psychology)
374.S78	Streetcars
374.S8	Strikes and lockouts
374.S82	Suburban life
374.S83	Supernatural
374.S85	Survival
374.S87	Suspense fiction
374.S95	Symbolism
374.S96	Symmetry
374.S97	Sympathy
374.T43	Teachers
374.T434	Technology
374.T44	Television
374.T48	Textual criticism
374.T55	Time

History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.T66	The tragic
374.T7	Tricksters
374.T78	Truthfulness. Truth
374.U5	United States
374.U52	Universities and colleges
	Unmarried mothers see PS374.M547
374.U73	Urban fiction
374.U8	Utopias
374.V35	Vampires
374.V53	Victims
374.V55	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
374.V56	Vigilantes
374.V58	Violence
374.W34	Wall Street
374.W35	War stories
374.W355	Washington (D.C.)
374.W36	Waste (Economics)
374.W38	Wealth
374.W39	Weddings
374.W4	The West
374.W45	White women
374.W57	Witchcraft
374.W6	Women
374.W64	Work. Working class
374.W65	World War I
374.W66	World War II
374.Y57	Young adult fiction
374.Y6	Youth

By period

375	Early
377	19th century
379	20th century
380	21st century

Oratory

400	General works

By period

406	Early
407	19th century
408	20th century
408.2	21st century

409	Diaries

Letters

History of American literature
Special forms
Letters -- Continued
410 General works
By period
416 Early
417 19th century
418 20th century
419 21st century
Essays
420 General works
By period
426 Early
427 19th century
428 20th century
429 21st century
Wit and humor. Satire
For collections see PN6157
430 General works
By period
436 Early
437 19th century
438 20th century
439 21st century
441 Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
Folk literature
For general works on folk literature, see GR105+
Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
(451) General works
(461.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
Chapbooks
472 History and criticism
475.A-Z Special works, A-Z
e. g.
475.F3 Dr. Faustus
Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
476 History and criticism
Collections
477 General works
477.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
477.5.B37 Bawdy songs
477.5.C45 Children's poetry
477.5.C67 Cowboys
477.5.T6 Toasts
477.5.W37 War songs
478 Special ballads, etc.

History of American literature
Special forms -- Continued
490 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
For special subjects, see the subject
Collections of American literature
501 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
504 General works
Collections before 1800 see PS530+
507 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
508.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
508.A42 Adult child abuse victims
508.A43 Afghan Americans
African Americans see PS508.N3
508.A44 Aged. Older people
Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37
508.A67 Arab American authors
508.A7 Armenian authors
508.A8 Asian-American authors
Blacks see PS508.N3
508.B66 Bookstore employees
508.B74 Breast cancer patients
Bulimia patients see PS508.E37
508.C27 Caribbean American authors
508.C5 Children
508.C54 Christians
508.C6 College students
508.C83 Cuban Americans
508.C93 Czech American authors
508.D43 Deaf authors
508.E37 Eating disorders patients
Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients
508.F53 Filipino American authors
508.F55 Finnish American authors
508.F66 Folklorists
508.F74 French-American authors
508.G36 Gang members
508.G39 Gays
508.H33 Haitian Americans
508.H57 Hispanic Americans
508.H63 Hmong Americans
508.H65 Homeless persons
508.I45 Immigrants
508.I5 Indian authors
508.I69 Iranian American authors
508.I72 Irish-American authors

Collections of American literature
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.I73 Italian Americans
508.J36 Japanese-American authors
508.J4 Jewish authors
508.K67 Korean Americans
508.L43 Learning disabled
508.L47 Lesbians
508.M35 Medical personnel
508.M37 Mentally ill
508.M4 Mexican-American authors
Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
508.M54 Minority authors
508.M67 Mormon authors
508.N3 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
508.N38 New literates
508.N39 Newspaper carriers
508.N4 Newspaper contributors
508.N67 Norwegian-American authors
508.N87 Nurses
Older people see PS508.A44
Oriental authors see PS508.A8
508.P56 People with disabilities
508.P58 Physicians
508.P7 Prisoners
508.P84 Puerto Rican authors
508.P87 Puritan authors
508.S43 Secondary school students
508.S48 Sexual abuse victims
508.S49 Sexual minorities
508.S6 Soldiers
508.S67 South Asian American authors
508.S83 Stevedores
508.T44 Teenagers
508.T73 Transsexuals
508.V45 Veterans
508.V54 Vietnamese American authors
508.W44 West Indian American authors
508.W5 Whalers
508.W7 Women
508.W73 Working class
508.Y68 Youth

509.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PS508.A+
509.A25 Accounting

Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.A27	Addiction
509.A28	Adoption
509.A29	Adultery
509.A3	Adventure stories
	African Americans see PS509.N4
509.A37	Aging
509.A4	Agriculture
509.A43	AIDS (Disease)
509.A5	Animals
	Antinuclear movement see PS509.A85
509.A73	Archetype (Psychology)
509.A76	Art
509.A85	Atomic weapons and disarmament
509.A89	Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
509.B36	Barbie dolls
509.B37	Baseball
509.B38	Beaches
509.B39	Beatles (Musical group)
509.B5	Birds
	Blacks see PS509.N4
509.B55	Blessing
509.B63	Boats and boating
509.B66	Books and reading
509.B665	Boston (Mass.)
509.B68	Bridges
509.B7	Brooks, Gwendolyn
509.B83	Buddhism
509.C35	Caregiving
509.C37	Cats
509.C47	Chance
509.C48	Change (Psychology)
509.C5154	Childbirth
509.C518	Childlessness
509.C519	Children and politics
509.C52	Children with disabilities
509.C525	Chocolate
509.C53	Choice (Psychology)
509.C55	Christian literature
509.C56	Christmas
509.C57	City and town life
509.C58	Civilization
	Cocaine see PS509.C587
509.C587	Cocaine habit. Cocaine
509.C59	Computers
509.C593	Condoms

Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.C594	Connecticut River
509.C595	Cooking
509.C598	Country life
509.C6	Courage
509.C65	Coyote (Legendary character)
509.C7	Crime. Criminals
509.C82	Cuba
509.D4	Death
509.D44	Deep diving
	Disarmament see PS509.A85
509.D5	Dissenters
509.D6	Dogs
509.D73	Dreams
509.D75	Drinking customs
509.E3	Ecology, Human
509.E36	Education
509.E54	Encouragement
509.E7	Erotic literature
509.F27	Family
509.F3	Fantasy
	Fatherhood see PS509.F34
509.F34	Fathers. Fatherhood
	Including fathers and daughters, fathers and sons
	Fathers and daughters see PS509.F34
	Fathers and sons see PS509.F34
509.F44	Feminism
509.F46	Ferries
509.F5	Fishing
509.F56	Flight
509.F6	Football
509.F63	Fourth of July
509.F64	Fox hunting
509.F67	Frogs
509.F7	Frontier and pioneer life
509.G39	Gardening
509.G5	Ghosts
509.G57	Girls
509.G68	Grail
509.G7	Grandparents
509.H28	Hair
509.H29	Halloween
509.H3	Hand
509.H5	Historical and patriotic
509.H55	Holidays
509.H57	Homosexuality

Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.H59	Horror
509.H67	Horses
509.H7	Hosiery, Nylon
509.H78	Hudson River
509.H85	Hunting
509.H87	Hurricane Katrina, 2005
509.I5	Indians
509.I53	Infants
509.I57	Intergenerational relations
509.I578	Interpersonal relations
509.I58	Interplanetary voyages
509.I68	Irish. Ireland
509.I7	Iron and steel workers
509.I73	Italy
509.J33	Jazz
509.J8	Justice
509.K67	Korean War, 1950-1953
509.L3	Landscape
509.L47	Lesbianism
509.L54	Life change events
509.L68	Love
509.L94	Lynching
509.M45	Memorial Day
509.M46	Men
509.M47	Mentally ill
509.M477	Mexico
509.M48	Middle East
509.M5	Minorities
509.M58	Monroe, Marilyn
509.M59	Mormons
509.M6	Mother
509.M65	Motion pictures
509.M67	Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
509.M83	Murder
509.M87	Myth
509.N3	Nature
509.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
509.N5	New York City
509.N54	Night
	Nuclear disarmament see PS509.A85
	Nuclear warfare see PS509.A85
	Nylon hosiery see PS509.H7
	Ocean see PS509.S34
509.P28	Paris (France)
	Patriotism see PS509.H5

Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.P32	Peace
	People with disabilities see PS509.P58
509.P43	Perception (Philosophy)
509.P45	Personality disorders
509.P58	Physical disabilities, People with
	Pioneer life see PS509.F7
509.P59	Play
509.P6	Poe, Edgar Allan
509.P62	Poker
509.P63	Poor children
509.P64	Popular culture
509.P65	Porches
509.P67	Pregnancy
509.P675	Presley, Elvis
509.P68	Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)
509.P83	Public libraries
509.Q55	Quilting
509.R3	Railroads
509.R57	River life. Rivers
509.R6	Rome (City)
509.R85	Running
509.S2	Sales personnel
509.S24	Sasquatch
509.S3	Science
509.S34	Sea. Ocean
509.S35	Seashore
509.S36	Seasons
509.S38	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
509.S42	Sisters
509.S436	Slavery
509.S44	Sleep
509.S46	Social classes
509.S47	Social life and customs
509.S5	Social problems
509.S56	Sonoran Desert
509.S62	Spiritual life
509.S65	Sports
509.S8	Students
509.S85	Success
509.S87	Summer
509.S88	Surfing
509.T37	Technology
509.T39	Tennis
509.T57	Titanic (Steamship)
509.T63	Tobacco

Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
Town life see PS509.C57
509.T85 Twenty-first century
509.U45 Unemployed
509.U52 United States
509.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
509.W3 War
509.W44 Weddings
509.W47 The West
509.W55 Wilderness
509.W57 Witchcraft
509.W6 Women
509.W62 Women and animals
509.W63 Women athletes
509.W66 World War II
509.X24 X, Malcolm
509.Y44 Yellowstone National Park
(511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations with texts)
see PN6019+
Translations of American literature into foreign languages
514 Polyglot
516 French
517 German
519 Italian
525.A-Z Other, A-Z
By period
17th-18th centuries. Colonial
530 Contemporary works
531 Works published since 1800
533 Revolutionary period
535 19th century
20th century
535.5 General
536 Through 1960
536.2 1961-2000
536.3 21st century
By region
Including collections of poetry or prose or both
537 Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States; Appalachian Mountains (General)
For Middle States alone see PS545
North
538 General works
541 New England

Collections of American literature
By region
North -- Continued
545 Middle States
548.A-.W By state, A-W
For list of states see PS253.A+
549.A-Z By city, A-Z
e. g.
549.B6 Boston
549.N5 New York
549.P5 Philadelphia
South
551 General works
553 South Atlantic states
554 Appalachian Mountains, Southern
555 Gulf states
556 Ozark Mountain region
558.A-.W By state, A-W
For list of states see PS266.A+
559.A-Z By city, A-Z
West and Central
561 General works
562 Great Lakes Region
563 Middle West
564 Great Plains
565 Mississippi Valley
566 Southwest
567 Rocky Mountain states
569 Pacific states
570 Northwest
571.A-.W By state, A-W
For list of states see PS283.A+
572.A-Z By city, A-Z
574.A-.W Islands, A-Z
574.A45 American Samoa
574.N67 Northern Marianas
574.V5 Virgin Islands of the United States
Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John
Poetry
580 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
Collections published before 1801 see PS601
583 Collections published 1801-1960
584 Collections published 1961-
586 Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.
For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g.
PS1603, Emerson
Cf. PR1176 English literature

Collections of American literature
Poetry -- Continued
586.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
586.5 Digests, synopses, etc.
586.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
587 Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately cataloged
Special
589 Women poets
590 Men poets
591.A-Z Special groups of authors, A-Z
591.A32 Adult child abuse victims
591.A34 Adult children of alcoholics
African American authors see PS591.N4
591.A35 Aged authors. Older authors
591.A58 Anthropologists
591.A7 Arab American authors
591.A75 Armenian authors
591.A76 Asian-American authors
Black authors see PS591.N4
591.C27 Cancer patients
591.C3 Catholic authors
Children see PS591.S3
591.C48 Chinese American authors
591.C65 College students
591.D4 Deaf authors
591.D57 Disabled authors
591.D58 Divers
591.G38 Gay authors
591.G74 Greek American authors
591.H33 Haitian American authors
591.H54 High school students
591.H58 Hispanic American authors
591.I54 Incest victims
591.I55 Indians
591.I69 Irish-American authors
591.I73 Italian American authors
591.J4 Jewish authors
591.K67 Korean American authors
591.L47 Lesbians
591.M43 Mennonite authors
591.M45 Mental patients
591.M49 Mexican Americans
Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
591.M5445 Minority authors
591.M6 Mormon authors

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

591.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
591.N8	Nurses
	Older authors see PS591.A35
	Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57
591.P48	Physicians
591.P63	Poets laureate
591.P64	Polish-American authors
591.P7	Prisoners
591.P8	Puerto Rican authors
591.S3	School children
591.S5	Shaker authors
591.S57	Social workers
591.S575	Socially disabled people
591.S6	Soldiers
591.S68	South Asian American authors
591.T4	Teachers
591.T45	Teenagers
591.V4	Veterans
591.W65	Working class
593.A-Z	By form
593.C43	Charms
593.C63	Concrete poetry
593.D6	Double dactyls
	Epilogues see PS593.P7
593.E63	Epistolary poetry
	Folk songs see PS593.L8
593.F68	Found poetry
593.F7	Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry
593.G44	Ghazals
593.H3	Haiku
	Limericks see PN6231.L5
593.L8	Lyrics. Songs
593.N2	Narrative poetry
	Newspaper poetry see PS593.F7
593.O33	Odes
593.P37	Pastoral poetry
593.P7	Prologues and epilogues
593.P75	Prose poems
593.P77	Protest poetry
593.S46	Senryu
593.S5	Songbooks (Popular)
	Songs see PS593.L8
593.S6	Sonnets

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By form -- Continued

593.S67	Sound poetry
593.V4	Vers de société
593.V47	Visual poetry
593.W3	Waka
595.A-Z	By subject, A-Z
595.A22	Abu-Jamal, Mumia
595.A25	Adoption
595.A26	Aeronautics
	African American rimes and songs see PS595.N3
595.A32	African American women
595.A33	Age groups
595.A34	Aged women. Older women
595.A36	AIDS (Disease)
595.A39	Alcoholism
595.A4	Alienation (Social psychology)
595.A42	Alzheimer's disease
595.A43	America
595.A47	Angels
595.A48	Anger
595.A5	Animals
	Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93
595.A55	Anniversaries
595.A58	Antiquities
595.A75	Arts
595.A84	Atomic power
595.A86	Authors
595.A87	Automobiles
595.A89	Autumn
	Babies, Death of see PS595.I54
595.B25	Baby boom generation
595.B33	Baseball
595.B334	Basketball
595.B336	Baths
595.B34	Bears
595.B37	Bells
595.B4	Berryman, John
595.B48	Biography
595.B54	Birds
595.B57	Birthdays
	Black rimes and songs see PS595.N3
595.B6	Blues (Music)
595.B65	Books and reading
595.B73	Breast cancer

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.B76	Brothers and sisters
595.B83	Buddhist poetry
595.C2	Cape Cod
595.C37	Care of the sick
595.C38	Cats
595.C42	Cerebrovascular disease patients
595.C43	Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985
595.C45	Children
595.C47	Christian poetry
595.C48	Christmas
595.C53	Circus
595.C54	City and town life
595.C55	Civil War, 1861-1865
595.C557	Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
595.C56	Communication
595.C565	Conduct of life
595.C567	Conservatism
595.C57	Courage
595.C6	Cowboy verse
595.C75	Crime
	Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
	Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65
595.D42	Death
	Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants
595.D45	Denver, John
595.D46	Desserts
595.D5	Dickinson, Emily
	Dinosaurs see PS595.E93
	District of Columbia see PS595.W37
595.D58	Divorce
595.D63	Dogs
595.D76	Dreams
595.E34	Easter
595.E38	Education
595.E54	Emigration and immigration
595.E56	Emotions
595.E76	Erotic
595.E93	Extinct animals
595.F32	Fairy poetry
595.F34	Family
595.F36	Fantasy
595.F38	Farm life
595.F386	Father and child

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.F387	Fathers and daughters
595.F39	Fathers and sons
595.F45	Feminism
595.F56	Financial crises
595.F57	Fire
595.F59	Flight
595.F6	Flowers
595.F65	Food
595.F7	Forests. Trees
595.F74	Friendship
595.G33	Gardens
595.G38	Generosity
595.G4	Geography
595.G44	Ghosts
595.G47	Girls
595.G49	Glenn, John, 1921-
595.G54	Goddesses
595.G57	Good and evil
595.G6	Goudy, Frederic William
595.G73	Grandmothers
595.G75	Grandparents
595.G77	Greece
595.H34	Hair
595.H35	Halloween
595.H37	Hanukkah
595.H5	Historical. Patriotic
595.H6	Holidays
595.H62	Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
595.H64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
595.H645	Home
595.H65	Homosexuality
595.H67	Horses
595.H69	Housekeeping
595.H76	Human rights
595.H8	Humorous verse
595.H87	Hurricane Katrina, 2005
595.I46	Imagination
	Immigration see PS595.E54
595.I53	Incarnation
595.I54	Infants, Death of
595.I56	Insects
595.I57	Interplanetary voyages
595.I63	Iraq War, 2003-2011

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.I67	Ireland
595.I7	Irish-American
595.J34	Jazz
595.J64	John Paul II, Pope
595.K35	Kansas
595.K67	Korean War, 1950-1953
595.L46	Lesbianism
(595.L5)	Little, Malcolm see PS595.X24
595.L57	Loss (Psychology)
595.L6	Love
595.L95	Lynching
595.M23	Machinery
595.M24	Magic
595.M25	Maine
595.M3	Marriage
595.M36	Mathematics
595.M43	Medicine
595.M46	Men
595.M5	Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents
595.M55	Missions
595.M58	Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909
595.M62	Monsters
595.M63	Months
595.M635	Moon
595.M64	Mother and child
595.M65	Mothers and daughters
595.M66	Mothers and sons
595.M67	Motion
595.M68	Motion pictures
595.M683	Murder
595.M684	Music
595.M69	Mysticism
595.M74	Mythology
595.N18	Narcotic addicts
595.N22	Nature
595.N3	Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs
595.N35	Neopaganism
595.N4	New Year
595.N45	New York (N.Y.)
595.N54	Night
595.O23	Obama, Barack
595.O47	Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.O5	Old age
	Older women see PS595.A34
595.O87	Outer space
	Patriotic see PS595.H5
595.P37	Parent and child. Parenting
595.P43	Peace
595.P44	Peace Corps (U.S.)
	People wit disabilities see PS595.P58
595.P46	Persian Gulf War, 1991
595.P55	Photography
595.P58	Physical disabilities, People with
595.P6	Play
	Pilgrims see PS595.P8
595.P62	Poetics
595.P63	Poetry as a topic
595.P632	Police
595.P634	Politics
595.P64	Pollution
595.P65	Popular culture
595.P66	Potatoes
595.P72	Presley, Elvis
	Pope John Paul II see PS595.J64
595.P75	Pro-life movement
595.P8	Puritans. Pilgrims
595.Q47	Questions and answers
595.Q48	Quilting
595.R3	Rabbits
595.R32	Race relations
595.R325	Railroads
595.R33	Rain and rainfall
595.R35	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
595.R37	Ranch life
	Reading see PS595.B65
595.R4	Religious poetry
595.R47	Retirement
595.R52	Rivers
595.R57	Rock music
595.R6	Rocky Mountain region
595.S34	Schools
595.S348	Science
595.S35	Science fiction
595.S39	The sea
595.S42	Seasons

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.S45	Self-actualization (Psychology)
595.S47	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 in literature
595.S55	Single people
595.S57	Sisters
595.S65	Slavery
595.S68	Snow
	Social justice see PS595.S75
595.S75	Social problems. Social justice
595.S754	Social psychology
595.S757	Sociology
595.S76	Sodomy
595.S764	Solitude
	Sons and fathers see PS595.F39
595.S767	Spam (Trademark)
595.S768	Spanish Civil War
595.S77	Spiders
595.S78	Sports
595.S79	Spring
595.S82	Success
595.S83	Sufi poetry
595.S85	Summer
595.S87	Sun
595.S94	Supernatural
595.S96	Swine
595.T4	Tea
595.T43	Teddy bears
595.T53	Thanksgiving Day
595.T57	Three Stooges
595.T62	Time
595.T65	Tomatoes
595.T73	Traffic congestion
595.T75	Travel
	Trees see PS595.F7
595.T78	Tsunamis
595.T84	Twentieth century
595.U5	United States
595.V5	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
595.V55	Violence
595.W36	War
595.W37	Washington, D.C.
595.W374	Water
595.W38	Weather
595.W39	The West

Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued
595.W395 Whales
595.W398 Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903
595.W4 White Mountains
595.W42 Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
595.W45 Winds
595.W5 Winter
595.W59 Women
595.W63 World War I
595.W64 World War II
595.X24 X, Malcolm
595.Z66 Zoo animals
By period
601 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
604 Revolutionary period
19th century
607 General
609 Early through 1860
611 Later
612 Late 19th and early 20th centuries
20th century
613 General
614 Through 1960
615 1961-2000
617 21st century
Translations of American poetry
619.A2 Polyglot
619.A5-Z By language, A-Z
Drama
623 General
625 Selections, anthologies, etc.
625.5 Anthologies of plays for children and youth
626 Stories, plots, etc.
627.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
627.A32 Advent
African Americans see PS627.N4
627.A35 Aged. Aging. Older people
627.A53 AIDS (Disease)
627.B56 Biography
Blacks see PS627.N4
627.B87 Business
627.C54 Chinese Americans
627.C57 Christmas
627.C62 Coal miners

Collections of American literature
Drama
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

627.C65	Comedy
627.D42	Death
627.E37	Easter
627.F6	Folk drama. Folklore
627.H55	Historical plays. Patriotic plays
627.H65	Holidays
627.H67	Homosexuality
627.H87	Hurricane Katrina, 2005
627.L46	Lent
627.L48	Lesbians
627.L95	Lynching
627.M42	Medicine
627.M44	Melodrama
627.M5	Minorities
627.M63	Monologues
627.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
627.N84	Nudism
	Older people see PS627.A35
627.O53	One-act plays
	Patriotic plays see PS627.H55
627.P65	Political plays
627.P74	Presley, Elvis
627.P76	Prostitutes
627.R33	Radio plays
627.R4	Religious drama
627.S38	Science
627.S39	Science fiction plays
627.S4	Sea plays
627.S63	Social problems
627.S7439	Suffragists
627.V47	Verse drama
627.V53	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
627.W37	War stories
627.W66	Women
628.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
	African American authors see PS628.N4
628.A85	Asian American authors
	Black authors see PS628.N4
628.C55	Children. Youth
628.C82	Cuban American authors
628.H57	Hispanic American authors
628.I53	Indian authors
628.J47	Jewish authors
628.M34	Methodist authors

Collections of American literature
Drama
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
628.M4 Mexican American authors
Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
628.M44 Middle Eastern American authors
628.N4 Negro (African American, Black) authors
628.P46 People with disabilities
628.P67 Portuguese American authors
628.P84 Puerto Rican authors
628.W6 Women authors
By period
631 Early through 1800
632 19th century
634 20th century
634.2 21st century
634.5.A-Z Translations of American drama. By language, A-Z
e. g.
634.5.S7 Spanish
(635) Minor material of individual authors
see the author
Prose (General)
For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+
642 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
643 General
645 Selections, anthologies, etc.
647.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
647.A35 African Americans. Blacks
647.A72 Arab Americans
647.A74 Armenian Americans
647.A75 Asian Americans
Blacks see PS647.A35
(647.C3) Carrier boys
see PS647.N47
647.C4 Catholics
647.C42 Children
647.C6 College students
647.E85 Ethnic minorities
647.G39 Gays
647.H58 Hispanic American
647.I5 Indians, American
647.I73 Iranian Americans
647.I74 Irish Americans
647.I82 Italian Americans
647.J4 Jews
647.K67 Korean Americans

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

647.L47 Letter carriers
647.M49 Mexican Americans
Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
647.M67 Mormons
647.M8 Mutes
Negroes see PS647.A35
647.N47 Newspaper carriers
647.O9 Ozark Mountain people
647.P7 Prisoners
647.Q34 Quakers
647.R63 Rock musicians
647.S4 School children
647.T43 Teachers
647.W6 Women
647.Y68 Youth
648.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
648.A29 Abortion
648.A32 Abused women
648.A34 Adolescence
648.A35 Adultery
648.A36 Adventure stories
648.A365 Aeronautics
648.A37 Aging
648.A39 AIDS (Disease)
648.A42 Alcoholics
648.A45 Amish
648.A48 Angels
648.A5 Animals
648.A78 Arthurian romances
648.A82 Athletes
648.A85 Automobiles
648.B37 Baseball
648.B49 Basketball
648.B53 Beowulf (Legendary character)
648.B57 Bisexuality
648.B67 Boxing
648.B84 Buddhism
648.B87 Bureaucracy
648.B89 Business
648.C3 California
648.C35 Camps
648.C38 Cats
648.C415 Chick lit

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

	Child and parent see PS648.P33
648.C42	Children
648.C43	Christian fiction
648.C45	Christmas stories
648.C48	Circus
648.C5	City and town life
648.C53	Civil rights movement
648.C54	Civil War, 1861-1865
648.C59	Cocaine abuse
648.C64	College stories
648.C65	Computers
648.C66	Confession stories
648.C7	Crime stories
648.C85	Cults
648.D27	Dancing
	Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36
648.D35	Dean, James
648.D4	Detective and mystery stories
648.D43	Developing countries
648.D53	Didactic fiction
648.D55	Dime novels
648.D56	Dinosaurs
648.D58	Divorce
648.D64	Dogs
648.D73	Dragons
648.E3	Ecology, Human
648.E33	Education
648.E48	Elves
648.E7	Erotic stories
648.E95	Exceptional children
648.F24	Faith
648.F27	Family
648.F3	Fantastic fiction
648.F34	Farm life
648.F36	Fathers and daughters
648.F4	Feminism
648.F43	Fetishism
648.F57	Fishing
648.F65	Football
648.F68	Fourth of July celebrations
648.F72	Friendship
648.F74	Frontier and pioneer life
648.F87	Future life
648.G37	Gardens

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.G48	Ghost stories
648.G64	Golf stories
648.G72	Grandmothers
648.G73	Grandparents
648.G74	Greed
648.H22	Halloween
648.H23	Handicapped. People with disabilities
648.H25	Happiness
648.H3	Hawaii
648.H4	Heroes
648.H54	Holidays
648.H55	Home
648.H57	Homosexuality
648.H6	Horror tales
648.H64	Horses
648.H84	Humorous stories
648.H86	Hunting stories
648.I53	Indians of North America
648.J29	Japan
648.J33	Jazz musicians
648.J4	Jews
648.J87	Juvenile delinquency
648.K55	Knitting
648.L3	Law and lawyers
648.L47	Lesbianism
648.L53	Life on other planets
648.L6	Love
648.M25	Magic
648.M28	Marriage
648.M3	Mars (Planet)
648.M33	Mathematicians
648.M36	Medicine
648.M365	Men
648.M37	Mennonites
648.M38	Mental illness
648.M4	Mexican Americans
648.M42	Mexico
648.M46	Mississippi River
648.M53	Monroe, Marilyn
648.M54	Monsters
648.M57	Mormons
648.M59	Mothers
648.M6	Motion picture industry
648.M63	Motorcycling

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

	Mystery stories see PS648.D4
648.N3	Naturalism
648.N32	Nature
648.N38	New England
648.N39	New York (N.Y.)
648.N4	Newspaper prose
648.N47	Night
648.N64	Noir fiction
648.N83	Nuclear warfare
648.N85	Nuns
648.N87	Nurses
648.O33	Occultism
	Outdoor life see PS648.O88
648.O88	Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life
648.O93	Overweight persons
648.P27	Pacific Ocean
648.P33	Parent and child
648.P36	Paris (France)
648.P45	Pennsylvania
	People with disabilities see PS648.H23
648.P6	Politics
648.P65	Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
648.P67	Priests
648.P7	Prostitution
648.P75	Psychological fiction
648.P77	Psychotherapy
648.Q56	Quilting
648.R3	Railroad stories
648.R4	Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
648.R43	Rejection (Psychology)
648.R44	Religious fiction
648.R48	Revenge
648.R63	Rock music
648.R85	Rural youth
648.S24	Sadomasochism
648.S3	Science fiction
648.S36	Scotland
648.S4	Sea stories
648.S47	Sex
648.S5	Short stories
648.S53	Single women
648.S54	Sisters
648.S55	Slavery
648.S58	Social problems

Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.S6	Soldiers
648.S78	Sports
648.S85	Spy stories
648.S86	Steampunk fiction
648.S88	Suspense fiction
648.T37	Tattooing
648.T45	Templars
648.T55	Time travel
	Town life see PS648.C5
648.T73	Travel
648.U64	Unicorns
648.U65	United States Highway 66
648.U85	Utopias
648.V35	Vampires
648.V47	Video games
648.V5	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
648.V66	Voodooism
	Voyages and travels see PS648.T73
648.W3	Walking
648.W34	War stories
648.W37	Werewolves
648.W4	Western stories
648.W5	Witchcraft
648.W58	Wolf children
648.W6	Women
648.W63	Work
648.W64	World War I
648.W65	World War II
648.Y68	Young adults
648.Z64	Zombiism
	By period
651	Early through 1800
	19th century
653	General
655	Early through 1860
658	Recent
659	20th century
659.2	21st century
659.5.A-Z	Translations of American prose fiction. By language, A-Z
	Oratory
660	Early through 1800
661	1801-
662	General works
662.Z9A-.Z9Z	Individual authors, A-Z

	Collections of American literature
	Oratory -- Continued
663.A-Z	Special, A-Z
	African American see PS663.N4
	Black see PS663.N4
663.C6	Collegiate
663.C74	Commencement
663.M55	Minority authors
663.N4	Negro. African American. Black
663.P5	Phi Beta Kappa
663.S6	Southern
663.W65	Women authors
664.A-.W	Special states, A-W
	By period
666	17th-18th centuries
667	19th century
668	20th century
668.2	21st century
669	Diaries
	Letters
670	Early through 1800
671	1801-
672	General works
673.A-Z	Special authors, A-Z
673.C5	Children's letters
673.L7	Love letters
	By period
676	17th-18th centuries
677	19th century
678	20th century
678.2	21st century
	Essays
680	Early through 1800
681	1801-
682	General works
683.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
683.A35	African American authors. Black authors
	Black authors see PS683.A35
683.C6	College students
683.I83	Italian American authors
683.M49	Mexican American authors
	Negro authors see PS683.A35
683.T45	Teenagers
683.W65	Women
684.A-Z	Special. By topics, A-Z
684.B76	Brothers and sisters
684.C57	Christmas

Collections of American literature
Essays
Special. By topics, A-Z -- Continued
Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76
By period
686 17th-18th centuries
687 19th century
688 20th century
689 21st century
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
700 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
701.A3 Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
701.A4 Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
701.A5 Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
702 Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
703.A2 Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)
703.A5 Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
703.A6 Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
703.A7 Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
703.B3 Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
703.B34 Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
704-705 Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)
706.B5 Bartlett, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
707.B2 Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
707.B4 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
707.B5 Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
707.B7 Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
708.B3 Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
708.B5 Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
708.B7 Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
711-712 Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
715.B43 Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+
715.B6 Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
719 Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
721.B3 Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
721.B35 Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
721.B5 Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
723-724 Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
726.C2 Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
726.C4 Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
727.C3 Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)
727.C6 Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
727.C8 Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
728.C3 Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
728.C4 Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued
728.C5 Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
728.C7 Cliffton, William (Table P-PZ40)
728.C75 Cobby, John (Table P-PZ40)
731-732 Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
733.C4 Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
734-735 Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
736.C32 Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
736.C6 Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
737.C42 Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
737.C5 Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
737.D17 Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D27 Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
737.D3 Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
737.D35 Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D5 Douglass, William (Table P-PZ40)
737.D7 Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
739 Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
741-742 Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. B870+ Philosophy
744.E3 Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
744.E6 Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
744.F5 Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
744.F7 Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)
Franklin, Benjamin
Cf. B880+ Philosophy
Collected works see E302.F82
Literary works
Including works consisting of his life written by himself, together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary) and similar selections
745.A2 By date
745.A3 By editor
745.A6-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
746 Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.
Separate works
Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
"Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")
748.A2 By date
748.A5-Z By editor, A-Z
749 Poor Richard's almanac
749.A2 Collection of original issues
Facsimiles. Collections
749.A3 General
749.A4 Separate issues
749.A5 Reprints. By date

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
Franklin, Benjamin
Separate works
Poor Richard's almanac -- Continued
749.A6 Selections
749.A7 Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.
750.A-Z Other works, A-Z
Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+
Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517
Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152
Interest of Great Britain considered see E199
Observations on the causes and cure of smoky chimneys see TH2284
Physical and meteorological observations see QC859
Way to health see E302.6.F7+
751 Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters
General biography see E302.F82
752 Criticism
755-759 Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)
760.G3 Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)
761 Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
763.G5 Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
763.G7 Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
763.H35 Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
766 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)
Cf. E302.H2+ Collected works
Cf. E302.6.H2 Biography
767.H15 Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)
767.H2 Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)
768.H5 Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
768.H57 Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)
769.H3 Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
771-772 Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
773.H7 Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)
775-776 Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
778.H4 Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)
778.H5 Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)
778.H7 Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
781-782 Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)
785-789 Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
Cf. B885 Philosophy
791.J3 Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
791.J5 Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
791.J7 Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
791.K5 Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

791.L2	Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)
	Lawson, John see F257
791.L25	Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
791.L4	Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)
791.L6	Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)
791.L7	Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7
793.M3	Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
795-799	Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)
801.M5	Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
801.M7	Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
802	Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)
804	Mason - Mather
804.M3	Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
805	Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)
	Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy
	Cf. F67 Biography
806.M6	Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. F67 Biography
806.M8	Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
807.M55	Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M3	Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
808.M5	Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
808.M7	Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
808.M75	Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M78	Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M79	Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M8	Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N3	Niles, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
811.N5	Norton, John, 1606-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N6	Norton, John, 1651-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N8	Noyes, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
813.O2	Oakes, Urian (Table P-PZ40)
813.O4	Odell, Jonathan (Table P-PZ40)
813.O6	Otis, James (Table P-PZ40)
815-819	Paine, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
	Cf. JC177+ Political theory
820.P2	Parke, John, 1754-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+
821	Penn, William (Table P-PZ39)
822.P5	Pepper, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
823	Percy, George (Table P-PZ39)
824.P67	Pinchard, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
824.P7	Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. F272 Biography

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

824.P8	Porter, Sarah, fl. 1793- (Table P-PZ40)
825	Pory, John (Table P-PZ39)
826	Prime, Benjamin Young, 1733-1791 (Table P-PZ39)
827	Prince, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
828.Q5	Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R2	Ralph, James (Table P-PZ40)
829.R3	Relf, Samuel, 1776-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R4	Rich, R. (Table P-PZ40)
829.R5	Richards, George, 1755?-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R6	Rogers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
829.R8	Rose, Aguila (Table P-PZ40)
829.R9	Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count (Table P-PZ40)
	Sandys, George see PR2338
	Saunders, Richard see PS745+
836.S3	Scull, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
836.S45	Searson, John (Table P-PZ40)
836.S5	Seccomb, John (Table P-PZ40)
836.S7	Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell (Table P-PZ40)
837-838	Sewall, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
839.S4	Sherburne, Henry, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
839.S5	Smith, Elihu Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
839.S7	Smith, John (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. F229 Biography
841.S2	Smith, William, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
841.S3	Smith, William, 1728-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
841.S44	Snowden, Richard, 1753-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
843.S5	Stansbury, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
843.S74	Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
843.S84	Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
845-846	Stith, William (Table P-PZ36)
847.S4	Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
847.S5	Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
848-849	Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
850.S8	Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T2	Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T3	Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
	Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
850.T45	Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T5	Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
852-853	Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
855.T2	Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
855.T7	Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
855.V34	Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
857.W3	Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
858.W2	Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

858.W8	Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
860-864	Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)
	Cf. E312+ Biography
866.W5	Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
867-868	Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
869	Whitaker - Wigglesworth
871-872	Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
874	Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
875.W3	Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
	Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55
875.W7	Winchester, Elhanan (Table P-PZ40)
875.W74	Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
877-878	Winthrop, John (Table P-PZ36)
881.W5	Wise, John (Table P-PZ40)
885-886	Witherspoon, John (Table P-PZ36)
888.W7	Wolcott, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
889.W5	Wood, William (Table P-PZ40)
891-892	Woolman, John (Table P-PZ36)
893.W7	Worcester, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
	19th century
991	Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
1000.A3	Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1000.A5	Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
1000.A8	Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
1001-1002	Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
1003.A2	Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A3	Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A35	Adams, Abigail (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A4	Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A45	Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A5	Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
1003.A6	Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A3	Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A35	Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A37	Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A4	Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A45	Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A5	Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
1004.A6	Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
1005	Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
1006.A3	Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A32	Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A33	Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A4	Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A5	Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1006.A6	Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A615	Adee, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
	Adeler, Max see PS1299.C166
1006.A64	Aermont, Paul, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
1006.A75	Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
1007.A5	Albee, John (Table P-PZ40)
1010-1013	Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35a)
	Including works on the Alcott family
	For Alcott's philosophy see B908.A5+
1015-1018	Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35a)
1019.A2	Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A5	Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A53	Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A7	Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
	Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
1020	Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
1021	Collected prose works
1022	Selected works. Selections
	Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
1024	Poems
1024.B2	Ballad of Babie Bell
1024.B4	Bells
1024.C5	Cloth of gold
1024.C6	Course of true love
1024.F5	Flower and thorn
1024.F7	Friar Jerome's beautiful book
1024.J8	Judith and Holofernes
1024.M3	Mercedes and later lyrics
1024.P2	Pampinea
1024.S4	Sister's tragedy
1024.U6	Unguarded gates
1024.W7	Wyndham Towers
1025	Prose works
	From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919
1025.M2	Marjorie Daw and other stories
1025.O4	An old town by the sea
1025.P6	Ponkapog papers
1025.P7	Prudence Palfrey
1025.Q8	Queen of Sheba
1025.S6	Stillwater tragedy
1025.S8	Story of a bad boy
1025.T8	Two bites at a cherry, with other tales
	Biography, criticism, etc.
1026.A1-.A19	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1026.A2-.A3	Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Individual authors
19th century
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
1026.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
1026.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
1026.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alhpabetically)
Criticism
1027 General works
1028.A-Z Special, A-Z
For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
1029.A17 Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A3 Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A5 Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A7 Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A75 Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)
1030-1038 Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)
1039.A242 Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A25 Allen, William, 1784-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A265 Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A29 Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A32 Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A33 Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A34 Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A36 Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A365 Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A39 Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A5 Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A7 Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A77 Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
1039.A87 Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1040-1043 Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35a)
1044 Ath - Atz
1044.A38 Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
1049.A Au - Auss
1049.A5 Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
1050-1053 Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)
1054.A16 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.A17 Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B3 Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B54 Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B57 Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B6 Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B62 Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B64 Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1056.B	Bad - Bag
1057	Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ39)
1059.B	Bah - Bam
1059.B14	Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B2	Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B4	Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B418	Balch, Elisabeth, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B48	Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B6	Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B86	Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
1060.B	Ban - Bancq
1061	Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
1063.B2	Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
1063.B8	Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B3	Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B5	Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B557	Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B4	Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B83	Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B9	Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B3	Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B337	Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B34	Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B8	Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
1067.B15	Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
1068.B2	Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)
1068.B6	Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
1070-1073	Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35a)
1074.B12	Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B124	Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B3	Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B7	Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B75	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B8	Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B88	Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
1075.B	Bas - Bat
1076	Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
	Bates, Charlotte Fiske see PS2729.R4
1077.B4	Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
1077.B6	Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
1078.B	Bau - Baw
1079.B	Bax - Bayl
	Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6
1081.B	Baym - Baz

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1082.B	Bea - Beb
1082.B46	Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
1083.B	Bec - Beecher, G.
1084.B2	Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
1084.B3	Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
1084.B6	Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B	Bela - Bell
1085.B23	Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B3	Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B63	Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B92	Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1086-1087	Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
1088.B3	Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
1088.B6	Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
1090-1093	Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)
1094.B2	Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B45	Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B9	Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B94	Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
1095.B4	Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
	Cf. E340.B4 Biography
1096.B15	Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)
1096.B3	Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
1096.B34	Bettersworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
1097	Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
1098.B	Big - Bim
1099.54	Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
1100	Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
1101.B	Bis - Black
1101.B8	Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B	Blacka - Blam
1102.B6	Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works
	Cf. E664.B6 Biography
1102.B8	Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B86	Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B9	Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B46	Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B8	Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B85	Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
1104.B	Boa - Bok
	Bogue, Lillian (Bell) see PS1085.B63
	Boisgilbert, Edmund see PS1545.D55
1104.B45	Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1105-1106	Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
1107.B2	Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B7	Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B8	Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
1108.B	Bom - Bond
1109.B3	Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
1110.B	Bos - Botta
1110.B48	Bostwick, F. M.
1111	Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
1112.B	Bott - Bouton
1112.B835	Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B35	Bouvet, Marguerite, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B6	Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
1113.B8	Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
	Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
1114.B	Bower - Boyesen
1115-1118	Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35a)
1119.B	Boyesen - Bq
1119.B38	Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B414	Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B45	Bradlee, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B459	Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B47	Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B5	Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
1120.B8	Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
1121.B	Bram - Braz
1121.B5	Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
1122.B	Bre - Brh
1123.B2	Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B25	Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B44	Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
	Bronco Bill, 1836-1920 see PS1757.G4
1123.B83	Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B835	Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B86	Brooks, Maris (Gowen) (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B89	Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B9	Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
1123.B93	Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)
1124.B276	Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS1356.C46 Cyrus Cobb
	Cf. PS1356.C464 Darius Cobb
1124.B3	Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)
1124.B6	Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)
1125-1128	Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
1129.B6 Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)
1130-1138 Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)
1139.B32 Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B5 Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B53 Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B69 Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B76 Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
1139.B9 Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
1140-1143 Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35a)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
1144.B3 Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B3 Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B35 Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B46 Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B5 Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B6 Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B7 Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1146.B5 Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
1147.B2 Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
1148.B5 Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
1148.B8 Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
1149.B48 Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1149.B5 Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
1150-1198 Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Individual genres
Poetical works
1155 Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)
1156 Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)
1158 Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)
1159 Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)
1160 Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)
1161 Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)
1163 Sella (Table P-PZ41)
1164 Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)
1165 Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)
1166 Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)
1167 To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)
1169.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1170 Translations by Bryant
Prose works
1171 Collected works
1172.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1199.B265 Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1199.B355	Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
1199.B5	Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)
	Bunner, Henry Cuyler
1200	Works
1200.A2	Collected. By date
1200.A3	By editor
1200.A4	Selected works. By editor
1200.A5A-.A5Z	Translations. By language
1200.Z5	Selections. Anthologies
	Poetry and drama
1201.A3	Collected poems
1201.A5	Collected drama
1201.A6-Z	Separate works
	Prose
1202.A3	Collected. By date
1202.A5-Z	Special works
	Class here first editions
1203	Biography and criticism
1204.B5	Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)
1204.B8	Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1205	Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)
	Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
1206.B6	Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)
1207.B4	Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1210-1218	Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)
1219.B4	Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)
1219.B7	Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)
1220-1228	Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Class here collections and literary criticism only
	For special works, see class Q
	Collected works
1220	By date
1220.E00-.E99	1800-1899
1220.F00-.F99	1900-1999
1220.G00-.G99	2000-2099
1229.B6	Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1229.B62	Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
1234.B	Bus - Busz
1234.B5	Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B28	Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B5	Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B7	Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)
1236.B	By - Bynm
1237	Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39)
1238.B	Bynner - Bz

Individual authors
19th century
Bynner - Bz -- Continued

1238.B5	Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)
1238.B55	Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
1239.C	Ca - Cab
1240-1248	Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)
1249.C	Cable - Cak
1249.C2	Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)
1250.C	Cala - Calk
1251.C	Call - Camp
1251.C3	Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C36	Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C7	Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C	Campa - Caq
1252.C25	Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C33	Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C4	Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)
1253.C	Car - Card
1254.C	Care - Carl
1254.C9	Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1255-1258	Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a)
1259.C	Carleton - Carq
1259.C6	Carpenter, Henry Howard
1260.C	Carr - Carrz
1260.C65	Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
1260.C7	Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)
1261.C	Cars - Carter, R.
1262.C	Carter, S. - Carx
1262.C6	Carus, Paul
1263-1266	Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
	Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of the two
1267	Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)
1268.C	Cary - Casr
1268.C2	Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
1268.C38	Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1269.C	Cass - Cath
1270-1273	Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)
1274.C7	Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)
1275-1278	Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)
1279.C3	Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
1279.C896	Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
1280-1288	Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
1289.C	Cham - Chan
1290-1291	Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
1292.C3	Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1292.C5 Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C518 Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C54 Chesebro', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C59 Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C6 Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C85 Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
1293 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)
1294.C27 Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
1294.C4 Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414
1294.C6 Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
Cf. E340.C4 Biography
1294.C63 Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
1295-1298 Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)
1299.C1654 Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C166 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C168 Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C3 Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C5 Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy
1299.C58 Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C6 Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
Cf. E340.C6 Biography
1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)
1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
1305 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)
1306 Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)
1307 American claimant (Table P-PZ41)
1308 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)
1309 Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)
1310 Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)
1311 Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)
1312 Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)
1313 Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)
1314 Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)
1315 Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)
1316 Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)
1317 Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)
1318 Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors
19th century
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain")
Separate works -- Continued
1319 Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)
1320 Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)
1321 Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)
1322.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1351.C2 Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E697 Biography
Cf. J82.C5+ Speeches and messages as President
1351.C4 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1351.C6 Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
Cf. E340.C65 Biography
1355 Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)
1356.C Cly - Coe
1356.C23 Coastes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)
1356.C46 Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
1356.C464 Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
1356.C57 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
1356.C58 Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)
1357.C Cof - Cok
1357.C35 Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
1357.C48 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)
1358.C Col - Coler
1359.C Coles - Conv
1359.C2 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C5 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C53 Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C563 Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C565 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C6 Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1359.C7 Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)
1361 Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)
1362.C3 Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
1366-1367 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)
1368.C Conway, W - Conz
1368.C4 Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
1368.C44 Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)
1378.C Coo - Cooke, J.
1380-1383 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1385-1388	Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
1390-1393	Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)
1397.C	Cooke - Coold
1397.C5	Coolbrith, Ina Donna
1398.C	Coole - Coolz
1398.C36	Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
	Coolidge, Susan see PS3358.W6
1399.C	Coom - Coop
1400-1448	Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)
	Separate works
1405.A4	Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)
1405.A8	Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-PZ43)
	Borderers see PS1418.W7
1405.B7	Bravo (Table P-PZ43)
1405.C4	Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)
1405.C7	Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)
1406	Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)
1406.5	Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)
	Eve Effingham see PS1407.H7
1407.H2	Headsman (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H4	Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H7	Home as found (Table P-PZ43)
1407.H8	Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)
1407.J3	Jack Tier (Table P-PZ43)
1408	Last of the Mohicans (Table P-PZ41)
1409.L4	Lionel Lincoln (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M3	Mercedes of Castile (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M5	Miles Wallingford (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M7	Monikins (Table P-PZ43)
1409.N3	Ned Myers (Table P-PZ43)
1409.O2	Oak openings (Table P-PZ43)
1410	Pathfinder (Table P-PZ41)
1412	Pilot (Table P-PZ41)
1414	Pioneers (Table P-PZ41)
1416	Prairie (Table P-PZ41)
1417.P6	Precaution (Table P-PZ43)
1417.R3	Red Rover (Table P-PZ43)
1417.R5	Redskins (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S3	Satanstoe (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S5	Sea lions (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S7	Spy (Table P-PZ43)
1418.T5	Two admirals (Table P-PZ43)
1418.W3	Water witch (Table P-PZ43)
1418.W5	Ways of the hour (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors
19th century
Cooper, James Fenimore
Separate works -- Continued
1418.W7 Wept of the Wish-ton-wish (Table P-PZ43)
1419.W3 Wing-and-wing (Table P-PZ43)
1419.W7 Wyandotte (Table P-PZ43)
1421.A7-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47
1449.C378 Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C415 Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C47 Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C6 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C65 Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C673 Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C73 Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C8 Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C85 Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
1453-1457 Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a)
1469.C3 Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
1469.C536 Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
1470.C Cri - Cro
1471-1472 Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
1473.C3 Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
1473.C6 Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C Cul - Cur
1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C5 Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
1475-1476 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
1480-1498 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
1485 From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)
The Howadji in Syria see DS94
Literary and social essays see PR121
Lotus-eating see E166
Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54
1486 Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)
1487 Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)
1488 Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
1489 Trumps (Table P-PZ41)
The wanderer in Syria see DS107

Individual authors
19th century
Curtis, George William
Separate works -- Continued
1490.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Curtis, Laura J. see PS1199.B355
1499.C27 Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)
1499.C45 Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D4 Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D63 Dail, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D83 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D84 Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D85 Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D96 Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1501-1502 Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)
1505-1506 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)
1507.D Dana - Dandridge
1508-1509 Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) (Table P-PZ36)
1510.D Dand - Daq
Daniels, Ione G. see PS2048.I67
1513.D Dar - Davie
1513.D62 Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Dart, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
Daskam, Josephine Dodge see PS1054.B62
1513.D8 Davidson, Lucretia Maria (Table P-PZ40)
1513.D9 Davidson, Margaret Miller (Table P-PZ40)
1514.D Davie - Davis, Me.
1514.D95 Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)
1516.D2 Davis, Miles Avery (Table P-PZ40)
1516.D25 Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
1517 Davis, Rebecca (Harding) (Table P-PZ39)
1519.D42 Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1519.D5 Davis, Richard Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
1520-1523 Davis, Richard Harding (Table P-PZ35a)
1524.D Davis, R - Dax
1525.D24 Day, Martha, 1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D3 Day, Richard Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D35 De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D434 De Cleyre, Voltairine, 1866-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D4344 Decon, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D46 Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D5 DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D7 DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D8 DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)
1530-1533 DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35a)
1534.D13 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1534.D2	DeMille, Henry C. (Table P-PZ40)
(1534.D3)	DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
	see PR9199.2.D37
1534.D4	Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D413	Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D6	Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1535	Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") (Table P-PZ39)
1536.D47	Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
1536.D5	DeVere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
1537.D	DeWint - Dickinson
1537.D6	Diaz, Abby (Morton)
1537.D64	Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)
	Dibble, Frank Dalos see PS1537.D64
1538	Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
1539.D5	Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
1541	Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
1542.D3	Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)
1542.D492	Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D	Din - Dodge
1543.D17	Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D2	Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D5	Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
1544	Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
1545.D15	Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D2	Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
	Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875 see PS3039.T6
1545.D25	Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D27	Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D3	Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D4	Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D45	Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D5	Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D55	Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D83	Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
1546.D	Dop - Dorr
1546.D5	Dorgan, John Aylmer
1547-1548	Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
1549.D	Dorr - Drake, J.
1549.D3	Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D53	Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
	Doten, Lizzie see PS1549.D53
1549.D614	Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D66	Douglass, Frederick, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D96	Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1550-1553	Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)
1554.D	Drake, J. - Dt.
1555.D	Du - Dunbar
1555.D385	Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D4	Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D44	Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D6	Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D64	Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
1556-1557	Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
1558.D	Dunbar - Dunlap
1558.D5	Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1560-1561	Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
1562.D	Dunlap - Dv
1562.D3	Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)
1562.D5	Durivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
1562.D66	Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)
1562.D67	Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
1562.D7	Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)
1564.D	Dw - Dx
1566.D	Dy - Dz
1567.E	E - Edf
1567.E22	Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E225	Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E7	Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E74	Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
1568.E	Edg - Edv
1569.E6	Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)
1570	Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)
1574.E	Edwards - Egan
1575-1576	Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)
1577.E	Egan - Eggleston
1580-1583	Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)
1584.E2	Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
1585	Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
	Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
	Cf. LD2148 Biography
1586.E	Eliot - Elliott
1587-1588	Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)
1589.E	Elliott - Ellr
1589.E28	Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
1589.E3	Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1591.E	Ells - Ellz
1593.E	Elm - Elz

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
1598.E Em - Emd
1598.E5 Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
Emersie, John see PS2489.O74
1599.E5 Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)
1599.E7 Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
1600-1648 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Prose works
1605 Collected works
Separate works
1606 Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)
1607 English traits (Table P-PZ41)
1608 Essays, first and second series
Separate
1609 Character (Table P-PZ41)
1610 Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
1611 History (Table P-PZ41)
1612 Love (Table P-PZ41)
1613 Nature (Table P-PZ41)
1614 Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
1615.A-Z Other, A-Z
1615.C6 Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
1615.E7 Experience (Table P-PZ43)
1615.H4 Heroism (Table P-PZ43)
1615.I6 Intellect (Table P-PZ43)
1615.M2 Manners (Table P-PZ43)
1615.O94 Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)
1615.P6 Prudence (Table P-PZ43)
1615.S6 Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)
Other prose works
1616 Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)
1617 Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)
1618 Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)
1619 Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)
1620 Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)
1621 Representative men (Table P-PZ41)
1622 Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)
Other
1623.A-Z Individual works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622
Poems
1624.A1 Collected. By date
1624.A5-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1649.E	Emerson - Eml
1650.E	Emm - Emz
1650.E7	Emmons, Richard
1651.E	En - English
1652-1653	English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)
1654.E55	Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)
1654.E6	Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
	F.X.L., 1846-1920 see PS3066.T
1654.F3	Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F34	Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F77	Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F8	Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
1655-1658	Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)
1659.F3	Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)
1659.F5	Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)
1659.F6	Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
1661-1662	Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)
	Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872 see PS2523.P9
1664.F2	Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)
1665-1668	Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)
1669.F2	Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
1669.F3	Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)
1669.F5	Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)
1670-1671	Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)
1672.F5	Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)
1673	Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)
	Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy
	Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
1674.F	Fiske - Fitch
1675-1678	Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)
1679.F2	Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F4	Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F6	Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F7	Flint, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1681.F	Flo - Fn
1681.F4	Flower, Benjamin Orange
1683.F	Fo - Foos
1683.F4	Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)
1685-1688	Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35a)
1689.F	Foote - Ford
1689.F8	Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928
1690-1693	Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35a)
1694.F	Ford - Fox

Individual authors
19th century
Ford - Fox -- Continued
Forester, Fanny see PS2156.J3
1694.F14 Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F2 Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F5 Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F8 Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F82 Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
1700-1703 Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35a)
1704.F Fox - Frederic
1705-1708 Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35a)
1709.F Frederic - Freeman
1710-1713 Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35a)
1714.F Freeman - French
1715-1718 French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35a)
1719.F French - Frer
1719.F38 French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
1719.F6 French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
1720.F Fres - Frh
1721.F Fri - Frn
1722.F Fro - Frx
1722.F5 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)
1722.F8 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
1723.F Fry - Ft
1724.F Fu - Fulld
1725-1728 Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35a)
1729.F16 Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)
Fuller, Margaret see PS2500+
1729.G5 Gallagher, William Davis (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G57 Ganilh, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G74 Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
1729.G8 Gardner, Celia E. (Table P-PZ40)
1730-1733 Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35a)
1734.G2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G257 Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G3 Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
1734.G774 Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
1735-1738 Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)
1739.G48 Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
1739.G49 Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
1739.G9 Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
1740-1743 Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)
1744.G2 Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G5 Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G57 Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1744.G6	Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G68	Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
1744.G77	Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
	Glasgow, Ellen see PS3513.L34
1749.G2	Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G345	Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
1749.G5	Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
1750-1751	Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. PN4874.A+ Biography
1752.G5	Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
1753.G	Good - Goodrich
1753.G3	Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
	Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see PS1567.E225
1754-1755	Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-PZ36)
1757.G	Goods - Got
1757.G4	Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
1757.G64	Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G	Gou - Gov
1758.G25	Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G4	Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G83	Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1759.G	Gow - Grans
1759.G53	Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
1760-1763	Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
1764.G238	Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
	Green, Anna Katharine see PS2730+
1764.G27	Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G275	Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G29	Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G67	Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G774	Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G8	Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G82	Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G95	Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
1765-1768	Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35a)
1769.G25	Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
	Guthrie, William Norman see PS3513.U88
1769.H5	Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H7	Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H73	Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H76	Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
1770-1773	Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35a)
1774.H13	Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
1774.H2 Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H25 Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H455 Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Gertrude see PS1145.B46
1779.H16 Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1779.H33 Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)
1779.H4 Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
1780-1783 Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35a)
1784.H2 Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H24 Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H25 Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H3 Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H6 Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
1785-1788 Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35a)
1790-1793 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35a)
1794.H2 Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood) (Table P-PZ40)
1795-1798 Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35a)
Harland, Marion see PS3005+
1799.H Harlow - Harper
1799.H24 Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
1799.H7 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)
1799.H73 Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
1800-1818 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
1805.A-.N A-Nif
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286
Life of Henry W. Grady see E664.G73
1806 Nights with Uncle Remus (Table P-PZ41)
1807.N-.U Nih-Unb
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Stories of Georgia see F286
1808 Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)
1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)
1810.U-Z Und-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
Harte, Bret
Collected works
By date
1820.E00-.E99 1800-1899

Individual authors
19th century
Harte, Bret
Collected works
By date -- Continued
1820.F00-.F99 1900-1999
1820.G00-.G99 2000-2099
1821 By editor
1822 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
1823.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Prose
Including dramatic works
1824 Collected works
Separate works
1825 Col. Starbottle's client (Table P-PZ41)
1826 First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)
1827 Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)
1828 Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)
1829.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
1830 Collected works
1831.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
1832.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1832.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1833.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
1833.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
1833.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
1833.A5-Z General works
Criticism
1834 General works
1835 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1836 Sources
1837.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
1838 Language. Grammar. Style
1839.H Harte - Haru

Individual authors
19th century
Harte - Haru -- Continued
1839.H43 Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1840.H Harv - Harz
1841.H Has - Hasz
1842.H Hat - Hau
1843.H Hav - Havz
1844.H Haw - Haws
1845-1848 Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35a)
1850-1898 Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
1855 Blithedale romance (Table P-PZ41)
1856 Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table P-PZ41)
1858 Grandfather's chair (Table P-PZ41)
1861 House of seven gables (Table P-PZ41)
1862 Marble faun (Table P-PZ41)
1863 Mosses from an old manse (Table P-PZ41)
1864 Our old home (Table P-PZ41)
1865 Passages from the American notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
1866 Passages from the English notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
1867 Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
1868 Scarlet letter (Table P-PZ41)
1869 Tanglewood tales (Table P-PZ41)
1870 Twice-told tales (Table P-PZ41)
Wonder-book see PZ8.1
1872.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1900-1903 Hay, John (Table P-PZ35a)
Hayes, John Russell see PS3515.A94
1905-1908 Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35a)
1909.H Hayne - Hayv
1910.H Hayw - Hayz
1911.H Haza - Hazd
1912.H Haze - Hazz
1912.H45 Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
1913.H Hea - Heaq
1915-1918 Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)
Henry, O. see PS2649.P5
1919.H4 Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H6 Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H75 Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1920-1923 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
1924.H58 Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)
1924.H64 Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
1925-1928 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)
1929.H2 Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H6 Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H652 Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H69 Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H78 Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H83 Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H8394 Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1930-1938 Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)
1939.H6 Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
1940-1948 Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Complete works. Collected prose works
1940 By date
1940.E00-.E99 1800-1899
1940.F00-.F99 1900-1999
1940.G00-.G99 2000-2099
1941 Collected poems
1949.H5 Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H587 Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H59 Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H6 Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H7 Holmes, Georgiana (Klingle) ("George Klingle") (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H742 Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H8 Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
1950-1998 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Individual genres
Poems
1955 Collected works
1956 Early poems
Separate works
1957 Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)
1958 One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)
1959.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose
Fiction
1959.5 Collected works
Separate works
1960 Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)
1961 Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)
1962 A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)
Other works
1964 Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors
19th century
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Individual genres
Prose
Other works -- Continued
Our hundred days in Europe see DA625
1968 Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)
1969 Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)
1970 Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
1971 Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
1972.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1999.H1 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H25 Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H3 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4 Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H414 Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4226 Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H425 Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H43 Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H439 Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
Hornor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
1999.H473 Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H52 Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H53 Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H54 Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H6 Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
2005-2008 Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2010.H Hovey - Howard
2010.H45 Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7
2014.H12 Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H2 Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H5 Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
2015-2018 Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)
2019.H7 Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2020-2038 Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Individual genres
Novels
2025.A2 Collected
2025.A3-Z Separate. By title, A-Z
Plays
2026 Collected
2027.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Other prose works
2028 Collected

Individual authors
19th century
Howells, William Dean
Individual genres
Other prose works -- Continued
2029.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Poems
2030 Collected
2030.5.A-Z Separate, A-Z
2039.H2 Howland, Marie
2039.H6 Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
2040-2043 Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)
2044.H24 Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H28 Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
Hudson, Mary (Clemmer) see PS1039.A32
2044.H4 Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4307 Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4442 Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H5 Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H67 Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H8 Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I2 Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I22 Illsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I3 Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E664.I4 Biography
2044.I5 Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
2045-2046 Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)
2048.I52 Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
2048.I67 Iogo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)
2049.I Ir - Irving
2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592
2056 Alhambra (Table PS1)
Astoria see F880
Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson see PS1513.D9
2057 Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+
2060 Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)
2062 Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)
History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see F122
Life and voyages of Columbus see E111
Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493
Life of Washington see E312
Mohamet and his successors see BP75

Individual authors
19th century
Irving, Washington
Separate works -- Continued
2063 Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)
2064 Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)
2066 Sketchbook (Table PS1)
2067 Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)
2068 Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)
2069.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
e. g.
2069.C4-.C43 Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)
2070 Tales of traveller (Table PS1)
Tour on the prairies see F697
Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123
2071 Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)
2072.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2099.I5 Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)
2101.I Is - Iu
2102.I Iv - Ivz
2103.I Iw - Iz
2104.J J - Jackson
2105-2108 Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)
2109.J4 James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2110-2128 James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)
2111 Collected plays
Separate plays see PS2120.A+
Novels and tales
Collected works see PS2110+
2116.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2120.A-Z Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2129.J2 Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J3 Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegrift") (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J5 Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J7 Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J8 Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J95 Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
2130-2133 Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)
2134.J Jewett - Johnson, L.
2134.J2 Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)
2134.J515 Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century
Jewett - Johnson, L. -- Continued

2134.J516	Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J	Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.
2135.J37	Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J4	Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J7	Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)
2136.J	Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.
2136.J5	Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)
2137.J	Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.
2140-2143	Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)
2145-2148	Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)
2149.J8	Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J2	Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J3	Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J78	Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
2151.J	Jones, J. - Jones, Z.
2151.J28	Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)
2151.J42	Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2152.J	Jordan - Joyce
2152.J4	Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)
2153.J4	Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
2153.J65	Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)
2155	Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)
2156.J3	Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
2157-2158	Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)
2159.K13	Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)
2159.K2	Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)
2159.K3	Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
2160-2163	Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
2164.K3	Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
2164.K6	Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
2165-2168	Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)
2169.K4	Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
2169.K6	Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)
2169.K8	King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
2170-2173	King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)
2174.K3	King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
2174.K5	King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2175-2178	King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
2179.K36	King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K4	Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K5	Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
2182-2183	Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
2186.K5	Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2187-2188	Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
2189.K Kirk - Kirkland
2189.K4 Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
2191-2192 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
2194-2195 Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
2196.K Kirkland - Knn
Klingle, George see PS1949.H7
2197.K11 Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
Knowles, Frederic Lawrence see PS3521.N75
2197.K4 Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
2197.K6 Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
2198.L Lai - Lal
2199.L3 Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L5 Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2199.L54 Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L75 Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L8 Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
2200-2218 Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Individual genres
Poems
2205 Collected works
2206.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose works
2207 Collected works
Separate works
Bob see QL676
The English novel see PR826
Florida see F311
Music and poetry see ML60.L24
2209 Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)
Science of English verse see PE1505
Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956
Tiger-lilies see PZ3
2219.L4 Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2219.L47 Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2220-2223 Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)
2225-2226 Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)
2227.L Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.
2230-2231 Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)
2232.L3 Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)
2233-2234 Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)
2235.L5 Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2235.L7 Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)
2236 Lae - Legaré

Individual authors
19th century
Lae - Legaré -- Continued
2236.L267 Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2236.L273 Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
2236.L32 Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2237-2238 Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)
2239.L3 Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)
2239.L5 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
2240-2243 Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)
2244.L Leland - Leu
2244.L5 Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2245.L Lev - Lewir
2246.L2 Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L3 Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L35 Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L369 Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L47 Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
Lincoln, Abraham see E457
2246.L7 Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L8 Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)
2247 Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)
2248.L2 Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64
2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
Cf. E664.L7 Biography
2249.L5 Lofland, John (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
2255 Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
2256 Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
2257 Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
2258 Christus (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors
19th century
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Separate works
Christus -- Continued
2259 The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
2260 The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
2261 The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
2262 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2263 Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2264 Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2265 Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
2266 The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
2267 The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
2268 The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
2269 Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
2270 Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)
2271.A-Z Other poetical works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose
2272 Collected works
Other
2273.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2299.L2 Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L4 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L6 Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L8 Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
2299.L98 Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)
2300-2348 Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Individual genres
Poems
2305 Collected works
Separate works
2306 Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)
2307 The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)
2308 Early poems (Table P-PZ41)
2309 Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)
2310 Last poems (Table P-PZ41)
2311 Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)
2312 Vision of Sir Launfel (Table P-PZ41)
2314.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose
2315 Collected works
Separate works
2316 Among my books (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors
19th century
Lowell, James Russell
Individual genres
Prose
Separate works -- Continued

2317	Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)
2318	Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)
2319	Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)
2320	My study windows (Table P-PZ41)
2322.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2349.L2	Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)
2349.L4	Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)
2349.L6	Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)
2350.L	Lud - Luec
2350.L5	Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L2	Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L35	Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
2351.L4	Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)
	Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+
2351.L6	Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)
2353-2354	Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)
2355.M1555	MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M168	McCall, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M2	McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M6	McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)
2356.M	McCubbin - McDowell
2356.M5	McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
2357-2358	McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)
2359.M14	McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M1494	McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M16	McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M176	McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M48	McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M587	Macnie, John (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M635	Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6448	Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M648	Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M652	Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M66	Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M69	Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6914	Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M7	Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
2360-2363	Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
2364.M8	Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2365	Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
2366.M	Marvin - Marz
2367.M	Mas - Masz
2367.M3	Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
2367.M6	Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M	Mat - Mats
2368.M3	Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M4	Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
	Mathews, Theodore Dehone, 1819-1861 see PS1534.D413
2368.M8	Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
2369.M	Matt - Mattg
2370-2373	Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35a)
2374.M	Matthews - Maw
2374.M18	Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M9	Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M94	Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
2375.M	Max - Maxz
2376.M	May - Maz
2376.M56	Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M57	Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M7	Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
2377.M	Mea - Meaz
2377.M52	Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
2378.M	Meb - Mek
2378.M27	Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
2379.M2	Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
2380-2388	Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2380	By date
2380.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2380.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2380.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2389.M2	Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M24	Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M287	Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M3	Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)
2389.M5	Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
2390.M	Mi - Mifflin
2391-2392	Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)
2393.M	Mifflin - Millard
2393.M6	Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2394.M	Miller, A. - Miller, James
2394.M14	Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)
2395-2398	Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2399.M755	Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
2400-2408	Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)
2409.M2	Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)
2409.M4	Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)
2410-2418	Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2410	By date
2410.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2410.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2410.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2411	Collected poems
2419.M3	Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2420-2423	Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a)
2424.M	Monroe - Moody
2425-2428	Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a)
2429.M4	Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2429.M5	Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
2429.M8	Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)
2430.M	Moore - More
2430.M3	Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)
2430.M59	Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
2431-2432	More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)
2433.M	More - Morris
2433.M5	Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M264	Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M4	Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M43	Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
2434.M627	Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
2435-2436	Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
2437.M	Motley - Moulton
2440-2443	Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
2444.M	Moulton - Moz
2447.M	Mu - Muk
2447.M5	Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
2448.M	Mul -Mum
2449.M	Mun - Mur
2449.M26	Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M4	Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M54	Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M83	Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
2450-2458	Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
2459.M43	Murray, W.H.H. (William Henry Harrison), 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2459.M7	Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2	Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N28	Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2814	Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N3	Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
	Nevada, Ned see PS3068.T34
2459.N3485	Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N4	Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2459.N49	Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N565	Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N6	Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
2464.N	Nicholson - Nid
2466.N	Nie - Nik
2467.N	Nil - Niw
2468.N	Nix - Niz
2468.N18	Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
2469.N	Noa - Norris
2469.N15	Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
2470-2473	Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
2474.N	Norris - Norton
2475-2478	Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
2479.N	Norton - Nt
2480.N	Nu - Nye
2481-2482	Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2483.N	Nye - Nz
2484.O	O - O'Brien, F.
2484.O4	Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
2484.O47	O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
2485	O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
2486.O	O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
2486.O5	O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
2486.O56	Odiorne, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
2487-2488	O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
2489.O	O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
	Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
	Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
2489.O49	Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
2489.O63	O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
2489.O74	Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)
	Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
2490-2493	O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
2494.O	O'Reilly - Osborne
2494.O19	Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century
O'Reilly - Osborne -- Continued
2494.O4 Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
2495 Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
2496.O Osbourne - Osgood, F.
2497 Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
2498.O Osgood, F. - Osgz
2499.O Osh - Oss
2500-2508 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
2509.O-.P Ossoli - Page
2509.O46 Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870 see PS3334.W39
2509.O8 Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
Packard, Clarissa see PS1744.G5
2510-2518 Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
2510 By date
2510.E00-.E99 1800-1899
2510.F00-.F99 1900-1999
2510.G00-.G99 2000-2099
2519.P2 Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
2519.P4 Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)
2519.P6 Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
2520.P Pam - Parkman
2520.P33 Parish, George, Jr.
2520.P4 Parker, Benjamin Strattan
Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins) see PS2719.R4
2521-2522 Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
2523.P8 Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
2523.P9 Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)
2524.P Pat - Paulding
2524.P49 Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)
2525-2528 Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)
2530-2533 Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)
2534.P Payne - Peab
2534.P5 Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P14 Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P214 Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P275 Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P28 Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2539.P3 Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P4 Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
2539.P5 Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2539.P7	Pellew, George (Table P-PZ40)
2540-2543	Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)
2544.P	Percival - Perq
2545.P4	Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)
2545.P5	Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)
2545.P7	Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
2550-2553	Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)
2554.P396	Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2554.P4	Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
2555.P	Pett - Petth
2556.P	Petti - Phelps, D.
2557.P	Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.
2557.P4	Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
	Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911 see PS3140+
2558.P	Phelps, S. - Phh
2559.P	Phi - Phillips, I.
	Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5
2565.P	Phillips, J. - Phillips, W.
2566-2567	Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)
2576.P4	Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)
2578-2579	Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)
2581-2582	Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)
2583.P	Piatt - Pic
2583.P44	Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)
2584.P2	Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)
2584.P55	Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
2584.P7	Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)
2585-2586	Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)
2587.P5	Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
2588.P	Pil - Pim
2588.P5	Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
2589.P	Pin - Pind
2590.P	Pine - Pinkney
2590.P57	Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
2591-2592	Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
2593.P	Pinkney - Poe
2593.P3	Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2593.P347	Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
2600-2648	Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)
	Individual genres
	Poems
2605	Collected works
	Separate works

Individual authors
19th century
Poe, Edgar Allan
Individual genres
Poems
Separate works -- Continued
2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)
2609 Raven (Table P-PZ41)
2610.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2611.A-Z Dramatic works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
e. g.
2611.P7-.P73 Politian (Table P-PZ43)
Prose works
Fiction
2612 Collected works
Separate works
2613 Black cat (Table P-PZ41)
2614 Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)
2615 Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)
2616 Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)
2617 Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)
2618.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Critical and miscellaneous
2619 Collected works
Separate works
2620 Eureka (Table P-PZ41)
2622.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2649.P Poe - Poz
2649.P4 Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P422 Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P44 Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P5 Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P55 Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P78 Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P813 Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P82 Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
2651.P Pra - Prem
2653-2654 Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
2655.P5 Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
2656-2657 Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
2659.P46 Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2659.P5	Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)
2660-2663	Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)
2664.P15	Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P3	Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P4	Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P82	Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston), 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2665-2668	Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)
2669.P3	Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
2669.P545	Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)
	Putnam, Arthur Lee see PS1029.A3
2669.P6	Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
2670-2671	Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
2672.Q34	Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q5	Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q7	Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q8	Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
2673.R	Ra - Randall
2673.R15	Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
2674	Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
2675.R2	Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R4	Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R47	Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R56	Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R6	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
2676.R	Rap - Raymond, G.
	Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
2676.R8	Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
2677-2678	Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
2679.R3	Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R55	Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R6	Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
2680-2688	Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2680	By date
2680.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2680.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2680.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2690-2691	Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2692.R33	Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
2693-2694	Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
2695.R	Reese - Repplier
2695.R36	Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
	Reid, Christian see PS3066.T
2695.R72	Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2696-2697	Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
2698.R2	Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R3	Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R43	Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R5	Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R8	Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R2	Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R42	Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R48	Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R54	Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R6	Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R7	Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2700-2708	Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2700	By date
2700.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2700.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2700.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2710-2713	Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2714.R	Ripley - Ritchie
2716-2717	Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
2718.R	Ritchie - Robd
2718.R47	Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.R49	Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R	Robe - Roche
2719.R38	Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R4	Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes) (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R5	Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R526	Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R544	Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R68	Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R7	Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R85	Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
2721-2722	Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)
2723.R	Roche - Rocz
2723.R5	Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
2723.R63	Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.R	Rod - Roe
2725-2728	Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)
2729.R15	Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
2729.R4	Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2730-2733	Rohlfs, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)
2734.R3	Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
2734.R5	Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. E660.R7+ Collected works
2734.R7	Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
2734.R8	Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
2735.R	Ross, E. - Rowk
2735.R55	Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R	Rowl - Runm
2736.R3	Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R315	Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R32	Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R44	Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R53	Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
2737.R	Runn - Russel
2737.R6	Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
2737.R63	Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
2738.R	Russell, A. - Russell, I.
2738.R3	Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
2740-2743	Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)
2744.R	Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
2745-2748	Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)
2749.R-.S	Ryan - Saltus
2749.S37	Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2749.S42	Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2750-2753	Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)
2755-2756	Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
2758-2759	Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
2760.S	Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.
2761	Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)
2762.S	Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
2763.S	Sanbu - Sandr
2764.S	Sands - Sangster, M.
2764.S4	Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2765-2768	Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)
2769	Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)
2770-2773	Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2774.S	Santmyer - Sarga
2775-2778	Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)
2779.S15	Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S187	Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S2	Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S25	Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S3	Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2779.S4	Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S5	Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S57	Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S7	Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S73	Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
2780-2788	Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2780	By date
2780.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2780.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2780.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2789.S	Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
2790-2793	Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
2794.S5	Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2795-2796	Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
2797.S3	Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S5	Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S7	Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
2798	Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
2799.S	Sedgwick, C. - Sel
2800.S	Sem - Seton
2801-2802	Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
2803.S	Seton - Sev
2804.S2	Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S4	Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S6	Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S677	Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2805-2808	Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)
	Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2809.S	Shaw - Sher
2809.S48	Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)
2810-2813	Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)
2814.S3	Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
2815-2818	Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)
2819.S	Shillaber, B. - Shim
2820.S	Shin - Shinn, C.
2821-2822	Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
2824-2825	Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
2826.S	Shinn, M. - Shn
2827.S	Sho - Shors
2828.S	Short - Shr
2829.S	Shu - Sig
2829.S3	Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)
2829.S87	Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
2830-2833 Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)
2835-2838 Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)
2835.A2 Collected poems. By date
2835.A4 Collected prose. By date
2839.S Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
2839.S29 Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
2839.S52 Simms, Jeptha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
Simms, William Gilmore
Collected works
2840 Complete works. By date
2841 Complete poems (Complete collections)
2842 Collected drama
2843 Selections
2844.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works
2845.A-Z Poems, A-Z
e. g.
2845.A7 Areytos
2845.A8 Atalantis
2845.C3 Cassique of Accabee
2845.C6 City of the silent
2845.D6 Donna Florida
2845.G6 Grouped thoughts
2845.L7 Lyrical and other poems
2845.P6 Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.
2845.S3 Sabbath lyrics
2845.S6 Southern passages and pictures
2845.V5 Vision of Cortes, etc.
2846.A-Z Dramas, A-Z
e. g.
2846.M5 Michael Bonham
2846.N6 Norman Maurice
Romances, etc.
2847 Border romances
2848.A-Z Special, A-Z
2848.A7 As good as a comedy
2848.B2 Beauchampe
2848.B4 Book of my lady
2848.B6 Border beagles
2848.C2 Carl Werner
2848.C3 Cassique of Kiawah
2848.C5 Castle Dismal
2848.C6 Charlemont
2848.C7 Confession
2848.C8 Count Julian

Individual authors
19th century
Simms, William Gilmore
Separate works
Romances, etc.
Special, A-Z -- Continued
2848.D2 Dassel of Darien
2848.E8 Eutaw
2848.F6 Forayers
2848.G4 Golden Christmas
2848.G8 Guy Rivers
2848.H3 Helen Halsey
2848.J6 Joscelyn
2848.K2 Katherine Walton
2848.K5 Kinsmen
Published later as The scout
2848.L4 Lily and the totem
2848.M2 Marie de Berniers
Maroon see PS2848.M2
2848.M6 Martin Faber
2848.M7 Mellichampe
2848.P2 Partisan
2848.P4 Pelayo
2848.R5 Richard Hurdis
Scout see PS2848.K5
2848.S7 Southward ho
2848.S8 Sword and the distaff
2848.V2 Vasconselos
2848.W4 Wigwam and the cabin
Woodcraft see PS2848.S8
2848.Y5 Yemassee
2850.A-Z Other works, A-Z
e. g.
For works of American history, see class E-F
2850.E3 Egeria
2852 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
2853 General works on Simms' life and writings
Criticism
2854 General works
2858 Language. Grammar. Style
2859.S125 Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S186 Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S2 Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)
2859.S5 Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2859.S8 Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

(2859.S82)	Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914
	see PR4990.M34
2860-2868	Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2860	By date
2860.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2860.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2860.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2869.S2686	Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S3	Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S7	Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)
2870-2873	Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)
2874.S	Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq
2875.S	Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb
2876-2877	Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)
2878.S	Smith, S. - Smz
2878.S33	Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2878.S35	Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S	Sna - Snider
2879.S27	Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S3	Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
2880-2883	Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)
2884.S	Snider - Snow
	Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+
2885.S	Snow - Snz
2885.S17	Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
2885.S22	Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2886.S	So - Soq
2887.S	Sor - Sot
2888.S	Sou - Soutg
2889.S	South - Southv
2890-2893	Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
2894.S	Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
2894.S33	Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S34	Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S46	Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S54	Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S57	Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
2895-2898	Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
2900.S	Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
2901.S	Sprague - Sta
2901.S42	Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
2902.S	Sta - Stand
2903.S	Standish, A. - Standish, Z.

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2904.S	Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
2905-2906	Stanton, Frank Lebby (Table P-PZ36)
2907.S	Stanton, F. - Staq
2908.S	Star - Staz
	Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
2909.S	Ste - Stedman, E.
2910-2918	Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2910	By date
2910.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2910.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2910.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2919.S3	Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S52	Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S8	Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
2920-2923	Stimsom, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
2924.S4	Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
2925-2928	Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2930-2931	Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
2934.S	Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
2934.S3	Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
2934.S5	Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
2935-2939	Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
2941-2942	Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
2943.S	Stoddard, W. - Stone
2943.S2	Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
2943.S3	Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)
2944.S	Stoner - Story
2944.S5	Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
2944.S7	Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
2945-2948	Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)
2949.S	Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
2950-2958	Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2950	By date
2950.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2950.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2950.G00-.G99	2000-2099
	Separate works. By title, A-Z
	Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
	Uncle Tom's Cabin
2954.U5 date	Texts. By date

Individual authors
19th century
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher)
Separate works. By title, A-Z
Uncle Tom's Cabin -- Continued
2954.U5A-.U5Z Translations. By language, A-Z
2954.U6 Criticism
2959.S23 Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
2959.S5 Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)
2960-2961 Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)
2962.S7 Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
2963 Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)
2964.S23 Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S79 Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S8 Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S87 Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S9 Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)
2965-2968 Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)
2969.T45 Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
2969.T5 Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
2969.T6 Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
2970-2973 Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)
2978.T Tarkington - Taylor
2980-2998 Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Individual genres
Poems
2985 Collected works
2986.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Prose fiction
2987 Collected works
2988.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Other works (Dramas, etc.)
2989 Collected works
2990.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Travels
Collected works see PS2989
Separate works
see class D
2999.T Taylor - Tel
2999.T2 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin
3000.T Tem - Terhune
3000.T5 Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3005-3008	Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35a)
3009.T7	Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)
	Thanet, Octave see PS1715+
3010-3013	Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35a)
3014.T3	Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3015-3016	Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)
3019.T	Thayer - Thomas
3020-3023	Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)
3025-3028	Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)
3029.T	Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.
3029.T3	Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T38	Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T5	Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T65	Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
3031.T	Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.
3031.T7	Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3032.T	Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.
3032.T29	Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)
3033.T	Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.
3033.T4	Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
3034.T	Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.
3035-3038	Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)
3039.T4	Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)
3039.T6	Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
	Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson
3039.T9	Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
	Thoreau, Henry David
3040	Collected works. By date (using date letters)
3041	Collected poems
3042	Selections. By editor
	e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in Massachusetts"
3043.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Separate works
	Cape Cod see F72.C3
3045	Excursions (Table P-PZ41)
	"Journal" see PS3053.A2
	Letters see PS3053.A3
	The Maine woods see F27.A+
3048	Walden (Table P-PZ41)
	A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see F72.A+
	A Yankee in Canada see F1052

Individual authors
19th century
Thoreau, Henry David
Separate works -- Continued
3051.A-Z Other, A-Z
e. g.
3051.C5 On the duty of civil disobedience
3051.L5 Life without principle
Biography, criticism, etc.
3052 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3053.A2 "Journal." By imprint date
3053.A3 Letters (Collections). By imprint date
3053.A5-Z General works
Criticism
3054 General works
Special
3056 Sources
3057.A-Z Other, A-Z
3057.A35 Aesthetics
3057.B64 Books and reading
3057.E25 Economics
3057.E6 Entomology
3057.F64 Food
3057.I5 Indians
3057.L55 Literature, Classical
3057.N3 Nature
3057.N44 New England
3057.P4 Philosophy
3057.P64 Politics
3057.R4 Religion
3057.S43 Sea
3057.S95 Symbolism
3058 Language. Grammar. Style
3059.T Thoreau - Thorne
3060.T Thornton - Thoro
3061.T Thorp - Thr
3061.T5 Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)
3061.T6 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
3062.T Thu - Ticknor
3062.T8 Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)
3063-3064 Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)
3065.T Ticknor - Tiernan
3066.T Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)
3067.T5 Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3068.T Tig - Till
3068.T34 Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century
Tig - Till -- Continued

3068.T63	Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)
3069.T5	Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3070-3073	Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3079.T	Timrod - Torrey
3079.T15	Tincker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
3079.T5	Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
3082-3083	Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)
3085-3088	Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)
3089.T2	Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T38	Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T4	Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T6	Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T645	Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T65	Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T7	Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T8	Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)
3090-3093	Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)
3095-3098	Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)
3099.T	Trowbridge - Trul
3100.T	Trum - Tucker, N.
3100.T16	Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
3100.T76	Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3101-3102	Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
3104.T	Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
3105-3108	Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)
3109.T	Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull
3110.T	Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
3111.T	Turney - Tyl
	Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+
3112.T	Tyler - Tz
3113.U	U - Uz
3113.U7	Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
3114.V	V - Van Dyke, H.
3114.V43	Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
3114.V78	Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)
3115-3118	Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3119.V2	Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
3119.V7	Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3120-3123	Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35a)
3125-3128	Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)
3129.V2	Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V54	Vickery, Sukey, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3129.V57	Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V58	Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V76	Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)
3129.W83	Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)
3129.W9	Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)
3130-3138	Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)
3139.W4	Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W6	Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W67	Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W8	Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W84	Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867 see PS1140+
3140-3143	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35a)
3144.W3	Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3145.W	Ware, A. - Ware, W.
3145.W5	Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)
3146-3147	Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)
3149.W	Ware, W. - Warner, C.
3149.W3	Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)
3149.W6	Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)
3150-3153	Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35a)
3155-3156	Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)
3157.W2	Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W318	Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W3577	Watrous, Jerome Anthony, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W374	Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W4	Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W5	Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W6	Webb, Charles Henry ("John Paul") (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W635	Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W7	Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W8	Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W83	Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W88	Weir, James, b. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W9	Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W2	Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W3	Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W5	Welch, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W568	Welles, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W664	Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W7	Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W95	West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W12	Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W28	Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W3	Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
3164.W Wharton, E. - Whaz
3165.W Whe - Wheeler, C.
3166.W Wheeler, D. - Wheeler, R.
3167.W Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
3170-3173 Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
3174.W Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
3174.W45 Whitcher, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
3174.W592 White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
3175-3178 White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
3179.W White, R. - Whitez
3179.W35 White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
3180.W Whitf - Whiting, L.
3180.W45 Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
3181-3182 Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
3184.W Whiting, L. - Whitl
3187.W Whitm - Whitman, R.
3189.W Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
3189.W4 Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
3200-3248 Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Collected works (Poetry and prose)
Original editions and reprints. By date
3200.E00-.E99 1800-1899
3200.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3200.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3201 Collected poems
Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
3202 Prose
3203 Selected works
3204.A-Z Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. Fragments, etc. By editor, A-Z
3204.5.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works
3207 As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41)
3210 Collect (Table P-PZ41)
Democratic vistas see E168
3211 Drum taps (Table P-PZ41)
3214 Good-bye, my fancy (Table P-PZ41)
Leaves of grass see PS3201
3216 Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41)
3217 Novmember boughs (Table P-PZ41)
3218 Passage to India (Table P-PZ41)
3219 Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only") (Table P-PZ41)
3220 Specimen days (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors
19th century
Whitman, Walt
Separate works -- Continued

3221	Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41)
3222.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange by Table P-PZ43
3249.W3	Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)
3249.W4	Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3250-3298	Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)
	Individual genres
	Poems
3255.A4	Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3255.A7	At sundown (Table P-PZ43)
3255.B2	Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
3256	Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41)
3257.B2	Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3257.C2	Captain's well (Table P-PZ43)
3257.C4	Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3257.D3	Demon lady (Table P-PZ43)
3257.F6	Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43)
3257.H2	Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43)
3258	Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3259.I5	In war time (Table P-PZ43)
3259.J2	Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43)
3259.K4	King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3259.L2	Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43)
3259.L4	Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43)
3260	Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3262	Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)
3263.M3	Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M6	Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M8	Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)
3264	National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
3265.P2	Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P4	Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P6	Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P8	Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
3265.R4	River path (Table P-PZ43)
3265.S3	Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
3266	Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
3267.S3	Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S5	Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors
19th century
Whittier, John Greenleaf
Individual genres
Individual genres
Poems -- Continued
3267.S7 Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
3268 Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3269.T62 To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V4 Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V5 Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
3269.W6 Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)
Prose works
3271 Collected works
3272.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3299.W33 Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)
3300-3303 Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)
3304.W Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
3305.W Wigh - Wij
3305.W35 Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
3308.W5 Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3309.W Wil - Wilcox, E.
3310-3313 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)
3315-3318 Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3319.W2 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W3 Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
Wilkins, Mary E. see PS1710+
3319.W44 Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)
Willard, Elizabeth Doten see PS1549.D53
3319.W5 Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W587 Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W623 Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W655 Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W659 Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W7 Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
3320-3328 Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
3320 By date
3320.E00-.E99 1800-1899
3320.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3320.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3329.W5 Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
3329.W7 Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
3329.W8 Wilmshurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3330-3333	Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)
3334.W29	Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
3334.W39	Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
3334.W5	Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
3335-3338	Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
3339.W3	Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
	Cf. E767+ Biography
	Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
3340.W	Winn - Winter, W.
3341-3342	Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
3343.W2	Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W	Wire - Wister
3344.W28	Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W3	Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W6	Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
3345-3346	Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
3347.W	Wister, O. - Wol
3348.W	Wolcott - Wooc
3348.W78	Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
3349.W	Wood, A. - Wood, L.
3349.W6	Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
	Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
	Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
3350.W	Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
3351-3352	Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
3353.W	Woodberry, G. - Woodq
3354.W	Woodr - Woodworth
3354.W5	Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
3355-3356	Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
3357.W	Woodworth - Woolf
3357.W8	Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W	Woolg - Woolsey
3358.W4	Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W6	Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3363	Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)
3364.W-.Y	Woolson - Young
	Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45
3364.Y19	Yandell, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
3365-3368	Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)
3369.Y-Z	Young - Z
3369.Y68	Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
(3390)	Minor material of individual authors
	see the author

Individual authors -- Continued
1900-1960
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ3+

3500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3501.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3501.A79 Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.B222 Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D2152 Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D24 Adams, Franklin Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D317 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
Addams, D.A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
3501.L23 Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L375 Aldis, Mary Reynolds, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973 see PS3525.E2823
3501.L418 Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
Allan, Robert see PS3525.A264
3501.L526 Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553
3501.L5553 Allen, Steve, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Alsop, Mary O'Hara see PS3529.H34
3501.N4 Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.N56145 Andrews, Annulet, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Andros, Phil, 1909- see PS3537.T479
3501.N56959 Angus, William R., Jr., 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
Antoninus, Brother, 1912- see PS3509.V65
Archer, A.A., 1899- see PS3519.O712
3501.R5167 Arctander, Jno. W., 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R5685 Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R575 Armstrong, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
3501.R77 Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Arthur, William, 1916- see PS3527.E598
Ashley, Ellen see PS3537.E352
Atkins, Jack, 1922- see PS3515.A757
3501.U25 Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4
Austin, Brett see PS3511.L697

Individual authors
1900-1960
A -- Continued

	Austin, Frank, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3501.U8	Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Table P-PZ40)
	Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
3503.A-Z	B
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
3503.A54115	Baker, A.Z (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.A5448	Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
	Baldwin, Faith, 1893- see PS3505.U97
3503.A8423	Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
	Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423
3503.A923	Baum, Lyman Frank, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
	Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
	Baxter, John see PS3515.U5425
3503.E1173	Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.E133	Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.E54547	Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
	Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
	Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
3503.E5475	Bennett, John, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.J6	Bjorkman, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
	Black, Ishi see PS3513.I2823
	Bligh, Norman, 1916- see PS3527.E598
3503.L65	Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
	Blocklinger, Betty see PS3503.O8455
	Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More see PS3503.O8455
	Bloomfield, Robert see PS3515.A82868
	Bluphocks, Lucien, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
	Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- see PS3549.O63
3503.O563	Borland, Hal Glen, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
	Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
3503.O813	Bowdoin, William Goodrich, 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O8136	Bowe, John, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O8193	Bower, B.M., 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.O8455	Bowman, Jeanne, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
	Box, Edgar see PS3543.I26
3503.O93	Boylan, Grace Duffie, 1861? (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R2	Bradford, Gamaliel (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R2265	Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R256	Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
	Branch, Florenz, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
	Brand, Max, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3503.R63	Broadhurst, George H. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
B -- Continued

3503.R683	Brooks, Asa Passavant, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R78	Brown, Abbie Farwell (Table P-PZ40)
	Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
	Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823
3503.R812	Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R8283	Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R8436	Browne, Howard, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3503.R937	Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U5647	Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U6	Burgess, Gelett (Table P-PZ40)
3503.U6075	Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
	Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
	Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
	Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486
3503.U7644	Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
3503.Y45	Bynner, Witter (Table P-PZ40)
3503.Y876	Byrne, James Charles, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A-Z	C
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3505.A254	Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A376	Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A53157	Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
	Campion, Rose see PS3523.A76
	Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
3505.A763	Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A79327	Carter, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
	Pseudonym shared by multiple authors
	Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598
3505.A85486	Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A87	Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A896	Cauldwell, Sanuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
	Cauliflower, Sebastian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
3505.A97	Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
	Challis, George, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3505.H335	Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H528	Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H633	Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
	Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633
3505.H684	Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H716	Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
	Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o see PS3521.E735

Individual authors
1900-1960
C -- Continued

	Clark, Alice V., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
3505.L646	Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L7872	Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O13	Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O14	Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
	Cody, Al, 1899- see PS3519.O712
	Cody, C.S., 1923- see PS3545.A565
	Cody, John, 1900- see PS3535.E745
	Collins, Hunt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
	Colt, Clem see PS3527.Y33
3505.O474	Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O546	Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5593	Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O56	Cooke, Edmund Vance (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5632	Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5695	Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
	Coombs, Murdo, 1902- see PS3507.A728
3505.O737	Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O77	Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O85	Cotton, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O862	Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
	Courtland, Roberta see PS3513.A227
3505.O9633	Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
	Craig, Georgia see PS3513.A227
3505.R9	Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)
	Cunningham, E.V., 1914- see PS3511.A784
3505.U824	Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)
3505.U97	Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
3507.A-Z	D
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3507.A355	Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)
	Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33
3507.A6	Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)
	David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
3507.A7118	Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.A728	Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis
	Davis, Gordon see PS3515.U5425
3507.A87	Day, Holman Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E497	Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E5432	Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
D -- Continued

	Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
	Denver, Drabe C. see PS3527.Y33
3507.E69	Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
	Dern, Peggy see PS3513.A227
3507.E84	Deutsch, Babette (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E8674	Devrish, K., 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E878	Dewey, John, 1859-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
	Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977 see PS3505.A763
	Dietrich, Robert see PS3515.U5425
3507.I9	Dix, Beulah Marie (Table P-PZ40)
	Dixon, Franklin W., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
3507.I93	Dixon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3507.O726	Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.R55	Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U147	Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U1475	Du Bois, William, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U6228	Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U629	Duncan, Robert Edward, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
3507.U6755	Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A-Z	E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3509.A63	Earle, Mary Tracy, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A7469	Eastman, Alvah, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A748	Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.A85	Eaton, Walter Prichard (Table P-PZ40)
3509.B453	Eberhart, Mignon Good, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3509.C65	Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.D452	Edgar, William Crowell, 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
	Edgley, Leslie see PS3515.A82868
	Edgley, Mary see PS3515.A82868
3509.I52	Eilshemius, Louis Michel, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3509.L667	Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler, 1879-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
	Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 see PS3509.I52
	Ericson, Walter, 1914- see PS3511.A784
	Evans, Evan, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3509.V363	Evans, Florence (Wilkerson) (Table P-PZ40)
3509.V36543	Evans, Henry Ridgely, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
	Evans, John, 1908- see PS3503.R8436
	Everett, Gail see PS3515.A262
3509.V53	Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), b. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
E -- Continued

3509.V65	Everson, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
3509.W3	Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.A-Z	F
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Fair, A.A. see PS3513.A6322
3511.A738	Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979
	Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
3511.A784	Fast, Howard, 1914-
	Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
3511.A87	Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
	Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
	Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
3511.E56	Fernald, Chester Bailey (Table P-PZ40)
	Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
	Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
3511.I557	Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
	Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
3511.I5847	Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.I725	Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L15	Flagg, James Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
	Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
3511.L4413	Fleming, Berry, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
	Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899- see PS3511.L4413
3511.L6	Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L645	Flint, Homer Eon, 1889-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L697	Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3511.L8	Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
	Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
3511.O186	Foley, Rae, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O4127	Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O418	Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3511.O437	Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
	Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
3511.O63	Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
	Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
	Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635
	Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3511.R94	Frost, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A-Z	G
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3513.A227	Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A274	Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
G -- Continued

3513.A34	Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A425	Gallun, Raymond Z., 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
	Gard, Janice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
3513.A6322	Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A65	Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
	Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
	Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
3513.E2	Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8679	Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I189	Gibbons, Floyd Phillips, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I197	Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2823	Gibson, Walter Brown, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I594	Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L34	Glasgow, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L68158	Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O28	Going, Charles Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O335	Goldin, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O75	Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
	Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
	Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
	Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
	Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
3513.R6545	Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.R658	Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.R7154	Griggs, Sutton Elhert, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
	Grinnell, David, 1914-1990 see PS3545.O362
3513.U7	Guiterman, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3513.U797	Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.U88	Guthrie, William Norman (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A-Z	H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

	H.D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- see PS3507.O726
3515.A23	Hagedorn, Hermann (Table P-PZ40)
	Haggard, Paul see PS3523.O486
	Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- see PS3515.E288
3515.A262	Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A3146	Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hall, Claudia see PS3511.L697
3515.A315	Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hall, Holworthy see PS3531.O735
	Hamilton, Wade see PS3511.L697
3515.A54	Hapgood, Norman (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
H -- Continued

3515.A722	Harris, Bernice Kelly, b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hardin, Clement, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
	Hardin, Dave, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
3515.A757	Harris, Mark, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A78117	Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A797	Hartman, Sadakichi (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A81	Harvey, George (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A8285	Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A82868	Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)
	Hastings, Elizabeth, 1864-1955 see PS3537.H823
3515.A8297	Hasty, John Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
	Hathaway, Jan, 1916- see PS3527.E598
3515.A9	Hawthorne, Hildegarde (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A94	Hayes, John Russell (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A9547	Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A973	Hazard, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A982	Hazelton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.E288	Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
3515.E62	Herford, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
	Hickok, Will see PS3515.A78117
3515.I486	Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O4332	Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
	Holmes, H.H., 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
3515.O4448	Holmes, L.P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
	Holt, Tex, 1899- see PS3519.O712
3515.O5474	Hooper, Cyrus Lauron, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
	Hopley, George, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
3515.O6455	Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O6526	Hopson, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O6578	Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O74	Horton, George, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O7593	Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O826	Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O858	Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.U277	Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.U5425	Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
	Hunt, Howard, 1918- see PS3515.U5425
3515.U585	Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960 -- Continued

3517.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3517.N35 Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Ingram, Willis J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
Irish, William, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
3517.R8 Irvine, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3517.R8617 Irwin, Florence, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 see PS3513.I594
3517.R87 Irwin, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3519.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
James, Edwin, 1923- see PS3513.U797
Jenkins, Will, 1896- see PS3519.E648
3519.E648 Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
Johns, Foster, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
3519.O2 Johnson, Burges (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O2625 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O3 Johnston, Annie (Fellows) (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O34 Joline, Adrian Hoffman (Table P-PZ40)
3519.O6 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver (Table P-PZ40)
Jordan, Gail see PS3513.A227
3519.O712 Joscelyn, Archie, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3521.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3521.A4347 Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3521.A73 Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817
Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963 see PS3507.E8674
3521.E39 Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)
3521.E4118 Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Kendrake, Carleton see PS3513.A6322
3521.E53 Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563
3521.E563 Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)
Kenny, Charles J. see PS3513.A6322
3521.E735 Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Kerouac, John, 1922-1969 see PS3521.E735
3521.E8 Kester, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3521.I355 Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)
Kilgallen, Milton see PS3535.O176
3521.I38 Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
Kineji, Maborushi see PS3513.I2823

Individual authors
1900-1960
K -- Continued

3521.I5	King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
3521.I76	Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)
3521.L624	Kline, Otis Adelbert (Table P-PZ40)
	Knoblanich, Edward see PR6021.N47
3521.N75	Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
	Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- see PS3521.O27
3521.O27	Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
3521.R26	Král, Josef Jirí, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3521.U65	Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
3521.U87	Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3523.A-Z	L
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3523.A19	Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.A446	L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.A5748	Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.A76	Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E313	Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
	Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25
3523.E3158	Lee, C.Y., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
	Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227
	Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158
3523.E31847	Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E358	Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
	Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33
	Leinster, Murray, 1896- see PS3519.E648
3523.E737	Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E866	Lewis, Janet, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E88	Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.E94	Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
	Li, Chin-yang, 1917- see PS3523.E3158
3523.I46	Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
3523.I535	Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.I58	Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel (Table P-PZ40)
	Lindsay, Perry see PS3513.A227
3523.I629	Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.I824	Litta-Visconti-Arese, Duke, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
	Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
3523.L64	Lloyd, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O237	Lockjart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O27	Lodge, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
	Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
	Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585

Individual authors
1900-1960
L -- Continued

3523.O46	London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O47	Long, John Luther (Table P-PZ40)
	Long, Naomi Cornelia see PS3525.A318
3523.O486	Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O545	Loomis, Charles Battell (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O64	Lorimer, George Horace (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O645	Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O787	Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O85	Loveman, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O88	Lowell, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
3523.U49	Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A-Z	M
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3525.A1435	McCarthy, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A155	McClellan, George Marion, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A1772	McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A187	McCutcheon, George Barr (Table P-PZ40)
	MacDonald, Anson, 1907- see PS3515.E288
	Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
	Macdonald, Ross, 1915- see PS3525.I486
3525.A24785	McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A25	McKaye, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A264	McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A282	McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A318	Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A493	Man Ray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A52233	Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
	Mann, Patrick, 1923- see PS3545.A565
	Manning, David, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
	March, William see PS3505.A53157
3525.A625	Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
	Markey, Dorothy, 1897- see PS3531.A235
	Marsh, Rebecca see PS3527.E598
3525.A72783	Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
	Marsten, Richard, 1926- see PS3515.U585
	Martha, Henry, 1922- see PS3515.A757
3525.A7887	Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
	Mason, Tally, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
3525.A823	Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A83	Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
	Matthews, A. J. see PS3558.A763
3525.A9775	Maynard, Francis Henry, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
M -- Continued
Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
McKay, Festus Claudius see PS3525.A24785
McKenna, Evelyn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
McNeil, Morris, 1899- see PS3525.U943
McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315
3525.C58 McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
3525.E2823 Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.E62 Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
3525.E718 Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.E9 Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I33 Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I486 Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
3525.I5454 Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I548 Miller, Lewis, B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I6986 Miniter, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
3525.O13 Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
3525.O5815 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O6 More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3525.O71 Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O7368 Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O825 Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444
3525.O8298 Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.U943 Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.A-Z N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3527.A6365 Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E35 Neihardt, John Gneisenau (Table P-PZ40)
Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see PS3507.U6228
Nelson, Marguerite see PS3511.L697
3527.E598 Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
N -- Continued

	Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598
	Newman, Thomas see PS3525.A264
3527.E917	Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E9178	Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E928	Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I35	Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I87	Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O2	Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
	Nolan, Allia Zobel see PS3576.O226
3527.O575	North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
	Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632
3527.O632	Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O895	Nowlan, Philip Francis (Table P-PZ40)
	Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365
3527.Y33	Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
3529.A-Z	O
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3529.D47	Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87
3529.H34	O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
	Olivieri, David, 1862-1937 see PS3545.H16
	O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455
3529.P4	Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)
3529.P6	Oppenheim, James (Table P-PZ40)
	Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486
3529.S86	O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3529.V33	Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)
	Owen, Philip, 1903- see PS3531.H442
3531.A-Z	P
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Padgett, Lewis see PS3521.U87
	Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235
3531.A235	Page, Myra, 1897-. (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A27	Paine, Albert Bigelow (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A275	Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A28	Painton, Edith F.A.U., b. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A667	Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
	Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895
3531.E13	Peabody, Josephine Preston (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E18	Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1900-1960
P -- Continued

3531.E214	Pears, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
	Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442
	Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528
	Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453
3531.E76	Petaja, Emil, 1915-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E8	Peters, Arthur Anderson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
	Peters, Fritz, 1913- see PS3531.E8
3531.H442	Phillips, Judson Pentecost, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.H5	Phillips, David Graham (Table P-PZ40)
3531.I7133	Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
3531.I76	Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
3531.L2	Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
	Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
3531.O7345	Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O735	Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O76427	Post, Melville Davisson, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O82	Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3531.O82A61-.O82Z458	Separate works. By title
	e. g.
	Cantos
3531.O82C24	Texts (Collected). By date
3531.O82C2412-.O82C2419	Translations (Collected). By language
3531.O82C259	Concordances. By date
3531.O82C28-.O82C2899	Criticism
3531.O82C29	Selected Cantos. By date
3531.O82C2912-.O82C2919	Translations. By language
3531.O82C292-.O82C299	Criticism
	Powell, El Sea see PS3531.O954
3531.O954	Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
3531.R66	Prinsen, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
3531.R988	Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)
	Putnam, Edith Palmer see PS3531.A28
3533.A-Z	Q
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3533.U4	Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
	Quentin, Patrick see PS3545.H2895
3533.U53	Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
	Quint, Wilder Dwight, l863-l936 see PS3539.I56

Individual authors
1900-1960 -- Continued

3535.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3535.A385 Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Randolph, Georgianna Ann, 1908-1957 see PS3535.I2236
Ransom, Stephen, 1902- see PS3507.A728
3535.A849 Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.E3 Reed, Myrtle (Table P-PZ40)
3535.E745 Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.H68 Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I2145 Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I22 Rice, Cale Young (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I2236 Rice, Craig, 1908-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Richardson, George Tilton, l863-1938 see PS3539.I56
3535.I4224 Richmond, Grace Smith, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I654 Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I88 Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle (Table P-PZ40)
Riverside, John, 1907- see PS3515.E288
3535.O15 Robbins, Reginald Chauncey (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O176 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O17944 Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O25 Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O26613 Robinson, William Henry, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O4125 Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O514 Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Rollit, Charles Carter, 1863-1935 see PS3535.O514
Ronns, Edward, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
3535.O5394 Roman, Sallie Rhett, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- see PS3535.O54665
3535.O54665 Roos, Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
Roos, William, 1911- see PS3535.O54665
Ross, Barnaby see PS3533.U4
Ross, Dana Fuller, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
3535.U22 Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
(Christian McLeod)
3535.U47 Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)
3535.U67 Russell, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3535.Y45 Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
3535.Y53 Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.A-Z S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued

3537.A694	Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
	Saundering, Silas see PS3505.O737
	Saunders, Caleb, 1907- see PS3515.E288
3537.C71176	Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.C975	Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E23	Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E26	Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E3514	Seid, Ruth, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E352	Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E362	Seldes, Gilbert, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
	Semple, Gordon see PS3527.E598
	Seuss, Dr., 1904- see PS3513.E2
3537.H12	Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
	Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694
	Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
3537.H3	Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
	Shaw, Vivian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
3537.H618	Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.H62	Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)
	Shepard, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
	Shepperd, Eli, b. 1868 see PS3547.O5
	Sherman, Gail see PS3513.A227
	Sherman, Joan see PS3513.A227
3537.H785	Sherred, T. L. (Table P-PZ40)
3537.H823	Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
	Short, Luke, 1908-1975 see PS3513.L68158
3537.I47	Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
	Sims, John see PS3515.O6526
	Sinclair, B.M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- see PS3503.O8193
	Sinclair, Bertha, Muzzy, 1874-1940 see PS3503.O8193
	Sinclair, Jo, 1913- see PS3537.E3514
3537.I85	Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
3537.J6	Sjolander, John Peter, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.L38	Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Carmichael, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
	Smith, Cordwainer, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
3537.M36	Smith, Effie Waller, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
	Smith, Lew see PS3511.L697
	Smith, Lula Carson, 1917-1967 see PS3525.A1772
3537.M836	Smith, Titus K. (Titus Keiper), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.O83	Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.P652	Spillane, Frank Morrison, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
	Spillane, Mickey, 1918- see PS3537.P652
	Squires, John Radcliffe, 1917- see PS3537.Q68

Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued

3537.Q68	Squires, Radcliffe, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T135	St. Clair, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
	St. John, David see PS3515.U5425
	St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- see PS3535.O17944
	Stagge, Jonathan see PS3545.H2895
3537.T1757	Standing Bear, Luther, 1868?-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T2687	Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T313	Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T3184	Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T323	Stein, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T3533	Stephens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T42	Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T444	Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
	Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
	Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553
3537.T479	Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T483	Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
	Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
3537.T667	Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
	Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
	Stone, Thomas, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
	Stonebaker, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
	Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
	Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645
3537.T817	Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
	Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345
3537.T845	Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T8534	Strobridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.T9246	Stuart, Florence, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
	Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
	Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
	Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop see PS3529.H34
3537.U53	Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.U89	Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.U9	Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
3537.U946	Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.U948	Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
	Sweet, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
	Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629

Individual authors
1900-1960 -- Continued

3539.A-Z T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585
3539.A39 Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.A889 Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
3539.A89 Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.A9635 Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.E15 Teasdale, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
Temple, Dan, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
3539.E48 Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)
Tepperman, Emile C. see PS3537.T2687
3539.E65 Terhune, Albert Payson (Table P-PZ40)
Terry, C.V. see PS3537.L38
3539.H149 Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Dee see PS3539.H573
3539.H573 Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Lee see PS3511.L697
Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see PS3539.H6733
3539.H6733 Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
Tilton, Alice, 1909-1976 see PS3539.A9635
3539.I56 Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
3539.I648 Tinley, J.W. (James Walter), b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.O56 Tope, J. LeRoy, b. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.O63 Torrence, Frederic Ridgely (Table P-PZ40)
3539.O793 Toulmin, George Bowers, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
3539.R715 Trites, W. B. (William B.) (Table P-PZ40)
Turner, Len see PS3511.L697

3541.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3541.L4 Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.N55 Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.N72 Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
3541.P7 Upson, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)

3543.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Van Dine, S.S. see PS3545.R846
3543.A6578 Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
Vance, Ethel, 1891- see PS3537.T667
Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture see PS3529.H34
Vidal, Eugene Luther see PS3543.I26

Individual authors
1900-1960
V -- Continued

3543.I26	Vidal, Gore, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
3543.I32	Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
3543.O88	Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)
3545.A-Z	W
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3545.A565	Waller, Leslie, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
	Walmsley, Dorothy Brush, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R937
3545.A59	Walsh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3545.A61	Walter, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
3545.A724	Waren, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
3545.A74335	Warren, Charles, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
	Washington, Alex, 1922- see PS3515.A757
3545.A8	Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
	Watson, Will see PS3511.L697
	Wayne, Joseph, 1906- see PS3529.V33
3545.E533	Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
3545.E8315	West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)
	West, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
	West, Ward, 1900- see PS3503.O563
	Westland, Lynn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
3545.H16	Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
	Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones see PS3545.H16
	Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- see PS3545.H2895
3545.H2895	Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H484	Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H53	White, Hervey (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H6	White, Stewart Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H617	White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H6172	White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H75	Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.H83	Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I175	Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
	Wiener, Henri see PS3523.O486
	Wiener, Philip see PS3523.O486
	Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri see PS3523.O486
	Wiggen, Henry J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
3545.I342	Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.I36	Wiley, Sara King (Table P-PZ40)
	Williams, Coe see PS3515.A78117
3545.I557	Williamson, Jack, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
	Wilson, Dave see PS3511.L697
	Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435

Individual authors
1900-1960
W -- Continued

3545.I68157	Windson, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
	Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
	Winters, Janet, 1899- see PS3523.E866
	Witherspoon, Naomi Long see PS3525.A318
3545.O362	Wollheim, Donald A. (Table P-PZ40)
3545.O465	Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.O742	Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
	Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
3545.R33	Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.R45	Wright, Harold Bell (Table P-PZ40)
	Wright, Jack R., 1922- see PS3515.A757
3545.R8	Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.R846	Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.Y3	Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3546.A-Z	X
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3547.A-Z	Y
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3547.A748	Yates, Frederick Benjamin, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
	York, Simon, 1907- see PS3515.E288
3547.O4745	Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3547.O5	Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3549.A-Z	Z
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3549.O63	Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collections see PZ4

3550	Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3551.A-Z	A
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	"A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5
	Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427
	Abel, James see PS3568.E517
3551.C35	Ace, Samuel, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
A -- Continued

3551.D34	Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)
	Adams, Justin, 1924- see PS3553.A434
	Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665
3551.I2	Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
	Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32
	Akhnaton, Askia see PS3555.C53
	Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754
3551.L346	Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
3551.L362	Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
	Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
	Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9
	Allen, Clay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3551.L3922	Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
3551.L393	Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
	Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
3551.L3963	Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
	Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482
	Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922
	Allyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417
	Almonte, Rosa, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3551.L84	Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
	Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479
3551.N384	Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
	Andress, Lesley see PS3569.A5125
	Andrews, A.A., 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36
3551.N464	Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
	Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.I2
3551.N73	Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)
3551.N76	Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
	Appleton, Victor see PS3572.A714
	Archer, Dennie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
	Armour, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3551.R49	Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
	Arnold, L. J., 1924- see PS3553.A434
	Arrow, William see PS3568.O873
	Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33
3551.S33	Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
	Ashley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
	Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
	Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166
3551.S5	Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
A -- Continued
Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53
3551.T67 Atlee, Gwyneth (Table P-PZ40)
Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166
3551.U838 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A-Z B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
Baldwin, Alex see PS3557.R489137
3552.A4278 Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Ball, Pat see PS3558.A4434
3552.A4733 Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A476 Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A583 Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A59177 Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177
Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454
Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bass, Madeline Tiger, 1934- see PS3570.I3377
Batchelor, Reg, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beck, Harry, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.E2568 Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.E26 Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Bedford, Kenneth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beech, Webb see PS3557.R489137
3552.E345 Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62
Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62
Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283
3552.E54765 Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Benton, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.I3 Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.I449 Biller, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425
Black, Ethan see PS3568.E517
Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515
Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923
Bleeck, Oliver see PS3570.H58
3552.L63 Block, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Hal Dresner and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275

Individual authors
1961-2000
B -- Continued

	Bloom, John see PS3552.R458
3552.L77	Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3552.L79	Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
	Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78
3552.O754	Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
3552.O79	Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
	Bosworth, Frank, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Bovee, Ruth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.O8756	Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B.") (Table P-PZ40)
	Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599
	Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895
	Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895
3552.O895	Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
	Bradford, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Bradley, Concho, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.R2298	Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
	Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
	Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
	Brandon, Michelle see PS3552.R736
	Breit, William see PS3560.E88
	Brennan, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.R458	Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
	Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853
	Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519
3552.R656	Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
3552.R68522	Brown, Bill, 1918-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
	Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457
	Brown, Micki see PS3552.R736
3552.R736	Brown, Virginia, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
	Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713
	Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63
	Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see PS3572.O423
	Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918
	Buning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358
3552.U4718	Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
	Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76
	Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754
3552.U7234	Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.U725	Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John
3552.U75	Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
B -- Continued

3552.U879 Butterworth, W. E. (William Edmund), 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Charles Platt under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see PS3569.T1226
Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965

3553.A-Z C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756
Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447
Cameron, Julie, 1924- see PS3553.A434
3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Camp, John see PS3569.A516
3553.A489115 Canadeo, Anne, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198
3553.A583 Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)
Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583
Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627
3553.A686 Cariño, Maria Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757
3553.A757 Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)
Carol, Bill J., 1927- see PS3561.N645
Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43
Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627
3553.A7627 Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
Carrel, Mark, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
Carter, Nevada, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3553.A7952 Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)
Cassady, Claude, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44
Cavaliere, Anne, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427
Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644
Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472
Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7
3553.H325 Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)
3553.H3534 Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)
Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534
Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968
Christopher, Ben, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Christopher, Shane, 1948- see PS3553.O7632
Cid see PS3553.O65

Individual authors
1961-2000
C -- Continued
Clark, Badger, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9
Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838
Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754
Clarke, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clarke, Robert, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.I3
Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77
Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39
Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
3553.O64 Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
Corbin, Gary, 1938- see PS3552.L63
3553.O6454 Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
3553.O65 Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
3553.O7632 Costello, Matthew J. (Matthew John), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
3553.R34 Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
3553.R48 Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Crowley, Liz see PS3552.L63
3553.R789 Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
Culver, Timothy J., 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Cunningham, J. Morgan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
3554.A-Z D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27
3554.A3 Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3554.A47 D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47
Dana, Amber, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Dana, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Dangler, Sue see PS3553.R789
Danton, Rebecca see PS3552.R656

Individual authors
1961-2000
D -- Continued

	David, Jay see PS3556.I812
	Davis, Audrey see PS3566.A34
	Davis, Jennie see PS3563.O517
	De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
3554.E13	Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
	Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13
3554.E174	DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
3554.E4	DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
	DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174
3554.E4425	DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)
	Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25
3554.E48	Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3554.E537	Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
	Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
	DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929
3554.E929	DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
	DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929
3554.H27	Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
3554.I223	Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
3554.I24	Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
	Dillinger, James see PS3552.A4278
3554.I8	Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)
3554.O32	Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
	Dodge, Steve see PS3552.E26
	Dominic, R.B. see PS3562.A755
	Dominique, Meg see PS3569.H5792
	Donicht, Mark, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
	Douglas, Alyssa, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
	Douglas, James McM., 1929- see PS3557.R489137
	Douglas, Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
	Dowdy, Regera, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
	Dr. "A," 1920- see PS3551.S5
3554.R183	Dragonwagon, Crecent (Table P-PZ40)
	Drennen, Lynne see PS3569.C695
3554.R418	Dresner, Hal, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
	For works written with Lawence Block and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
	Drexler, J. F., 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Drummond, Walter see PS3569.I472
	Dublin, Martin David see PS3552.L79
	Duchesne, Antoinette see PS3566.A34
3554.U279	Ducornet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
	Dugan, John Kevin see PS3557.R489137

Individual authors
1961-2000
D -- Continued
Durham, John see PS3566.A34
3555.A-Z E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3555.A39 Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)
Ebmeier, L. Paul see PS3557.R188
3555.C53 Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)
3555.C54 Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)
Egan, Lesley see PS3562.I515
3555.L378 Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)
3555.L56 Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
Ellin, Stanley Bernard see PS3555.L56
3555.L62 Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)
3555.L84 Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)
3555.M386 Emerson, Dorothy, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
Emerson, Jill see PS3552.L63
English, Arnold, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Ericson, David see PS3561.E388
3555.R58 Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58
3555.V27 Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knott, Bill, 1927- or Tobin, Greg as house pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-
Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-
Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg
3556.A-Z F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254
Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935
3556.A72 Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28
3556.A87 Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384
Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38
Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8
Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427
3556.I79 Fish, Robert L., 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393
3556.I812 Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
3556.I816 Fitch, Stona (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Margot, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.I828 Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
F -- Continued

3556.I93 Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)
Fleck, Betty, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.L49 Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
3556.L5838 Flora, Kate, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
Flynn, Rory, 1961- see PS3556.I816
3556.O67 Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72
Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67
Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48
Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674
3556.R37 Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
3556.R384 Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48
French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5
3556.R518 Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518
Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518
Frost, Joni, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3556.R599 Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325
3556.U72 Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)

3557.A-Z G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3557.A715 Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Garnett, Juliana see PS3552.R736
3557.A7238 Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Robert Silverberg under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497
3557.E476 George, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Robert E. Vardeman and George W. Proctor
For works by George W. Proctor alone see PS3566.R588
For works by Robert E. Vardman alone see PS3572.A714
3557.H63 Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Gilbert, Sister see PS3554.E4
Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296
Gilman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64
Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28
Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28

Individual authors
1961-2000
G -- Continued

	Glendenning, Donn, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Glenn, James, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49
3557.O384	Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
	Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443
	Gordon, Angela, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Goré, Ædwyrd, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
3557.O753	Gorey, Edward, 1925-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
	Gorman, Beth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3557.R188	Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
	Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487
	Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9
3557.R2918	Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
	Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784
3557.R356	Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R3784	Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R482	Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R489137	Griffin, W. E. B. (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R583	Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R8	Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3557.U43	Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
	Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43
3558.A-Z	H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3558.A3117	Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)
	Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117
	Hale, E. J., 1947- see PS3572.A714
3558.A373	Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
	Hamady, Mary see PS3562.A36
3558.A4429	Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A4434	Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
	Hamrick, S.J. see PS3570.Y53
	Han, Ling-ku see PS3558.A5132
3558.A513	Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A5132	Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
	Hargrave, Leonie see PS3554.I8
3558.A624283	Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
	Harrington, Emma, 1947- see PS3552.R736
	Harris, Larry M., 1933-2002 see PS3560.A52
	Harris, MacDonald, 1921- see PS3558.E458
3558.A6558	Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
	Harris, William Thomas, 1940- see PS3558.A6558
	Harrison, Chip see PS3552.L63

Individual authors
1961-2000
H -- Continued

	Hart, Francis, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3558.A763	Hautala, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
	Harvey, Jean see PS3558.A624283
	Harvey, Kathryn see PS3573.O5877
	Hawkins, Bobbie Louise see PS3553.R34
3558.A824	Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
	Hayden, Jay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Healey, Ben see PS3560.E45
3558.E4526	Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E458	Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E47916	Hempel, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
	For works written with Jill Ciment under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
3558.E487	Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
	Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755
	Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479
	Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393
3558.E78	Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.I227	Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.I366	Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
	Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463
	Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45
3558.I45	Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
3558.O3473	Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
	Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
	Holt, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Holt, Samuel see PS3573.E9
	Houston, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Howard, Elizabeth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Howard, Troy, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Hudson, Edward S., 1947- see PS3572.A714
3558.U323	Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
	Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323
	Hughes, Eden see PS3557.R489137
	Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48
	Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865
3558.U479	Hunter, Gary (Table P-PZ40)
	This is a joint pseudonym of Gwen Hunter and G. H. Leveille
	For works by Gwen Hunter alone see PS3608.U59278
	Hunt, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24
	Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49

Individual authors
1961-2000
H -- Continued

3558.Y49 Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)

3559.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Igloria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686
Ingersoll, Jared, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

3560.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73

3560.A37 Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84
James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44
Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57

3560.A52 Janifer, Laurence M. (Table P-PZ40)

Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65
Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3560.E45 Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)

3560.E88 Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464
Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427
Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44
Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583
Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

3561.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3561.A41665 Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)

Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639

3561.A41785 Kaminsky, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Susan Kaminsky under the joint pseudonym Brooks Stanwood see PS3569.T3342

Kantor, Herman see PS3558.I227

3561.A63 Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)

3561.A675 Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)

Kavanagh, Paul, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493

3561.E388 Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)

Kelley, Ray, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3561.E3975 Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
K -- Continued

3561.E425	Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)
3561.E48	Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
(3561.E5192)	Kent, Katherine, 1937-
	see PS3554.I223
	Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86
	Ketchum, Jack, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Khanshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644
	Kilgore, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Kimbro, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417
3561.I417	Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
	Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
3561.I483	King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
	Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475
3561.N645	Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3561.N65	Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
	Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472
3561.O363	Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
	Kong see PS3561.O46
	Konigsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
3561.O46	Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
	Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
3561.O8	Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
3561.R44	Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
3561.U23	Kuczkir, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
3562.A-Z	L
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3562.A36	Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
	Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417
	Land, Jane see PS3552.O754
	Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48
	Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87
	Lassiter, Karl see PS3572.A714
3562.A755	Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
	Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755
3562.A8479	Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
	LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234
	Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865
3562.A865	Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A916	Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
	Layne, Laura, 1927- see PS3561.N645
3562.A98	Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3562.A995	Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
L -- Continued
Lebak, Jane, 1972- see PS3558.A4429
Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75
LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
Liggett, Hunter, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
3562.I515 Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Little, Kate see PS3553.A489115
Locke, Thomas, 1952- see PS3552.U4718
3562.O7275 Lord, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Lawrence Block, Hal Dresner, and Donald E. Westlake
For works by Lawrence Block alone see PS3552.L63
For works written by Hal Dresner alone see PS3554.R418
For works by Donald E. Westlake alone see PS3573.E9
3562.O75 Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538
3562.O759 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
Lowry, Jackson see PS3572.A714
Lucas, J.K., 1916- see PS3566.A34
3562.U255 Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
3562.U26 Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3562.U457 Luke, 1944-
Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3
3562.Y44 Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Lynn, Virginia see PS3552.R736
Lyon, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3563.A-Z M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8
3563.A2334 MacApp, C. C., 1917-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166
3563.A2555 McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
McCaig, Snee see PS3563.A2555
MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36
3563.A28 MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A296 McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
M -- Continued

3563.A31166	McInerny, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A31865	MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
	Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363
	Manning, Mary Louise, 1924- see PS3553.A434
	Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373
	Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239
	Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64
	Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323
3563.A674	Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
	Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
	Marshall, Alan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
3563.A7212	Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
	Martin, Bruce, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3563.A723274	Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
	Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
3563.A725	Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
	Martin, Tom, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Marvin, W. R., 1924- see PS3553.A434
	Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
3563.A82	Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A845	Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A853	Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.A899	Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
	Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899
	Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
3563.A923	Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
	Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
(3563.C3343)	McCall, Wendell
	see PS3566.E234
	McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
	McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
	McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
	McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
	McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
3563.E239	Medill, Dorothy
	Mell see PS3562.A98
3563.E747	Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
3563.E986	Mezrich, Ben, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
3563.I254	Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
	Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747
3563.I27	Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. PS3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta
	Cf. PS3561.U23 Kuczkir, Mary
3563.I2733	Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
M -- Continued

	Michaels, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
3563.I37655	Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
3563.I379	Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
	Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
3563.I4125	Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
	Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing) see PS3566.E243
3563.I421447	Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
	Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417
3563.O517	Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)
3563.O5454	Montgomery, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
	Moran, Daniel, 1947- see PS3572.A714
3563.O7717	Mordden, Ethan, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
	Morgan, Arlene, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3558.I366
	Morgan, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Morgan, Valerie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384
3563.O871644	Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
	Morse, Benjamin, 1938- see PS3552.L63
	Mude, O., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
	Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916
3564.A-Z	N
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373
3564.E457	Nelson, Casey (Table P-PZ40)
	Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795
	Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28
3564.O886	Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
	Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
	Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639
3564.Y84	Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)
3565.A-Z	O
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3565.A8	Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Connor, Clint, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3565.C57	O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
	O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
	Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
	O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
	Ohon see PS3552.A59177

Individual authors
1961-2000
O -- Continued

	Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673
3565.L458	Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
	Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458
3565.L77	Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
	Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77
3565.L8	Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
	Olson, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84
3565.L84	Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)
3565.N316	O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
	O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515
	O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733
	Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673
	Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512
	Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79
	Osborne, David see PS3569.I472
3565.S53	Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3565.S813	Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
3565.V44	Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
	Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3
3566.A-Z	P
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3566.A34	Paine, Lauran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3566.A463	Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
	Papier, Judith Barnard see PS3563.I254
	Parker, Beatrice see PS3558.U323
	Parsons, Ellen see PS3554.R183
	Patrick, Maxine, 1942- see PS3563.A923
	Patton, Lee see PS3564.E457
3566.E234	Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
3566.E235	Pearson, T. R., 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
3566.E243	Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)
3566.E42	Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)
	Pelletier, Lynne B. see PS3551.L362
	Perry, Max see PS3565.S813
	Pershing, Marie see PS3569.C5532
	Peters, Elizabeth see PS3563.E747
3566.H4793	Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
	Phillips, R.B., 1943- see PS3552.R2298
	Pike, Robert L., 1912-1981 see PS3556.I79
3566.L2848	Platt, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
	For works written with W. E. Butterworth under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see PS3569.T1226

Individual authors
1961-2000
P -- Continued

3566.L3 Platty, Jeno (Table P-PZ40)
Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3
3566.O36 Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
3566.O5348 Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)
Pollock, James see PS3566.O5348
Ponder, Patricia, 1942- see PS3563.A923
Pridgen, William see PS3555.C54
3566.R575 Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)
3566.R588 Proctor, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Robert E. Vardman under the joint pseudonym Edward George see PS3557.E476
3566.R67 Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)
3567.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Quick, Amanda see PS3561.R44
Quill, Monica see PS3563.A31166
Quinn, Simon, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
3568.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3568.A243 Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656
3568.A325 Radford, Irene (Table P-PZ40)
Rainone, Christopher see PS3558.A824
Rampling, Anne see PS3568.I265
3568.A475 Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)
Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34
3568.A497 Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Randall Garrett and Robert Silverberg
For works by Randall Garrett alone see PS3557.A7238
For works by Robert Silverberg alone see PS3569.I472
3568.E27 Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
Redgate,John see PS3561.E425
Reed, Barry, 1939- see PS3557.R583
3568.E367 Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)
Reed, Lillian Craig see PS3568.E367
Reed, Peter see PS3563.A28
3568.E43 Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3568.E4754 Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
R -- Continued

3568.E517	Reiss, Bob (Table P-PZ40)
	Reynolds, Dallas McCord see PS3568.E895
3568.E895	Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)
	Rhoades, Jonathan see PS3565.L77
3568.I265	Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
	Ridgeway, Jason, 1928- see PS3563.A674
	Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
	Ringo, Clay, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
3568.O198	Robb, Candace M. (Table P-PZ40)
	Roberts, Gillian, 1939- see PS3557.R356
	Roberts, Janet Louise see PS3552.R656
3568.O2493	Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
	Rollins, Audre Lorde see PS3562.O75
	Roquelaure, A.N. see PS3568.I265
3568.O7639	Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
3568.O7644	Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40)
3568.O873	Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)
	Rowans, Virginia see PS3554.E537
	Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel see PS3556.L49
	Russ, Lisa see PS3569.P25
	Ryder, Jonathan, 1927- see PS3562.U26
3569.A-Z	S
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Sadler, Mark, 1942- see PS3562.Y44
	Saint Geraud see PS3561.N65
	Samuels, Victor see PS3552.A476
3569.A5125	Sanders, Lawrence, 1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
3569.A516	Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
	Sanford, Annette see PS3569.H5792
	Saxon, Alex see PS3566.R67
3569.C5532	Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)
	Scotland, Jay see PS3560.A37
	Scott, Amana see PS3569.C695
	Scott, Holden see PS3563.E986
3569.C695	Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)
3569.E1763	Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
	Searls, Hank, 1922- see PS3569.E18
3569.E18	Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
	Sebastian, Lee see PS3569.I472
3569.E28	Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
	Serafian, Michael see PS3563.A725
	Shannon, Dell see PS3562.I515
3569.H3427	Sharkey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
1961-2000
S -- Continued

Sharp, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Shaw, Andrew, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937- see PS3552.E345
Sheldon, Alice B., 1915- see PS3570.I66
3569.H3928 Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)
Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26
3569.H5792 Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3569.I4717 Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
3569.I472 Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Randall Garrett under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see PS3568.A497
3569.I565 Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)
3569.I57 Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)
Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565
Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4
3569.L25 Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Slaughter, Jim, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3569.L3 Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
3569.M443 Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
3569.M5377 Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828
Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8
3569.M538 Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)
Smukler, Linda, 1954- see PS3551.C35
Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23
3569.P25 Spaar, Lisa Russ (Table P-PZ40)
Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943
St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323
3569.T1226 St. James, Blakely (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Charles Platt and W. E. Butterworth
For works by W. E. Butterworth alone see PS3552.U879
For works by Charles Platt alone see PS3566.L2848
St. George, Arthur, 1916- see PS3566.A34
St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
Standish, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3569.T3342 Stanwood, Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Howard Kaminsky and Susan Kaminsky
For works by Howard Kaminsky alone see PS3561.A41785
Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8

Individual authors
1961-2000
S -- Continued

	Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9
	Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792
3569.T34	Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
	Stevens, C.J., 1927- see PS3573.A33
	Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88
	Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34
	Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447
	Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759
	Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57
	Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33
3569.T6935	Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
3569.T6965	Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)
	Stuart, Margaret, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3569.T875	Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3569.U23	Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)
3569.U3	Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)
	Sutton, Henry, 1935- see PS3569.L3
	Swift, Bryan, 1927- see PS3561.N645
3570.A-Z	T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3570.A49	Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)
	Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537
	Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44
3570.A943	Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
3570.E447	Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
	Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78
3570.E673	Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)
	Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674
	Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765
3570.H373	Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)
	Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575
3570.H58	Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
	Thompson, Colleen see PS3551.T67
	Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378
	Thompson, Russ, 1916- see PS3566.A34
	Thorn, Barbara, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3570.H65	Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
	Thorne, Ramsay, 1924 see PS3553.A434
3570.I3377	Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
	Tiger, John see PS3573.A35
3570.I66	Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)
3570.O29	Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)
	Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237

Individual authors
1961-2000
T -- Continued

3570.R339 Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519
Treahearne, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923
3570.R519 Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Trout, Kilgore see PS3556.A72
3570.U237 Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Ty-Casper, Linda see PS3553.A7952
3570.Y53 Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)
3571.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Upton, Mark, 1920-1998 see PS3569.A5125
Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar see PS3551.L84
3572.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3572.A398 Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3572.A4292 Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
3572.A714 Vardeman, Robert E. (Table P-PZ40)
Also wrote under the shared pseudonym Nick Carter
For works by Vardeman attributed to Nick Carter see PS3505.A79327
For works written with George W. Proctor under the joint pseudonym Edward George see PS3557.E476
Verlaine, M. J. see PS3563.O7717
3572.I38 Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3572.I86 Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
Voelker, John, 1903- see PS3570.R339
3572.O423 Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)
3573.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3573.A33 Wade, John Stevens (Table P-PZ40)
3573.A35 Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)
Waldo, Edward Hamilton see PS3569.T875
Walker, Harry see PS3573.A9
3573.A44 Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Wallop, John Douglas, 1920- see PS3573.A44
Walters, Shelly see PS3570.I66
3573.A4795 Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Wannamaker, Bruce see PS3563.O517
Ward, E. D., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Individual authors
1961-2000
W -- Continued
Warner, Valerie, 1908- see PS3572.A398
3573.A7713 Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3573.A9 Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)
Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32
Weary, Ogdred, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447
Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754
Weedy, Garrod, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
3573.E3979 Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)
Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979
Wells, John Warren see PS3552.L63
Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67
West, Edwin, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
3573.E9 Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Lawrence Block and Hal Dresner under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
3573.H32 Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763
Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28
3573.I358 Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)
Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323
3573.O39 Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)
Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675
3573.O5877 Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53
3573.O5968 Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)
Wryde, Dogear, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36
Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715
3574.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3575.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Young, Axel see PS3551.L346
3575.O7 Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)
3576.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Individual authors
1961-2000
W -- Continued
3576.I512 Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)
3576.O226 Zobel-Nolan, Allia (Table P-PZ40)
Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63
2001-
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3600 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3601.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Alexander, A. K., 1969- see PS3619.C6824
3601.L36 Alfonsi, Alice
For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94
Alton, Nikki see PS3604.A956965
Austin, Lynnette, 1949- see PS3608.A54828
3602.A-Z B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955
3602.A83955 Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)
3602.E6458 Belle, Logan (Table P-PZ40)
Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876
Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325
Brenner, Jamie, 1971- see PS3602.E6458
3603.A-Z C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3603.A774575 Carroll, Christine, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
3603.O773 Corrigan, John R.
3603.O94 Coyle, Cleo
This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc Cerasini.
For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36
3603.R6356 Croft, Sydney
This is a joint pseudonym of Larissa Ione and Stephanie Tyler.
For works by Larissa Ione alone see PS3609.O53
For works by Stephanie Tyler alone see PS3620.Y598
3604.A-Z D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3604.A956965 Davis, Genie (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
2001-
D -- Continued
Delaney, K. A. see PS3603.O773
Duggan, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246
3605.A-Z E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3606.A-Z F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3606.A727 Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)
3607.A-Z G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Gavin, Rick see PS3566.E235
3607.O94 Goyer, Tricia
For works published with Carolyne Aarsen under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578
Graham, L. T., 1950- see PS3619.T47676
3608.A-Z H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3608.A54828 Hallberg, Lynnette, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
3608.A876 Hauser, Melanie
Homrighaus, Ruth Ellen, 1977- see PS3625.O7545
Hunter, Faith see PS3608.U59278
3608.U59278 Hunter, Gwen
For works written with G. F. Leveille under the joint pseudonym Gary Hunter see PS3558.U479
3609.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3609.O53 Ione, Larissa
For works written with Stephanie Tyler under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see PS3603.R6356
3610.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jakes, S. E. see PS3620.Y598
Jacobs, Linda, 1952- see PS3603.A774575
3611.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Keeley, D. A., 1970- see PS3603.O773
Knox, Ruthie, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

Individual authors
2001- -- Continued

3612.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3612.A5433 Lamanda, Al (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246
3613.A-Z M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3613.A4358 Malin, Libby (Table P-PZ40)
Miscione, Lisa, 1970- see PS3621.N486
Monday, T. T., 1976- see PS3620.A95945
3614.A-Z N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3615.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3616.A-Z P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3616.E246 Pearce, Kate, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
3617.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3618.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3618.I33263 Rich, A. J. (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Amy Hempel and Jill Ciment
For works by Jill Ciment alone see PR9199.3.C499
For works by Amy Hempel alone see PS3558.E47916
3619.A-Z S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Schwarzenberger, Richard see PS3606.A727
3619.C6824 Scott, Michele, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
Spencer, Katherine, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Sternberg, Libby see PS3613.A4358
3619.T47676 Stephens, Jeffrey S. (Table P-PZ40)
3620.A-Z T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3620.A95945 Taylor, Nick, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors
2001-
T -- Continued

3620.Y598 Tyler, Stephanie (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Larissa Ione under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see PS3603.R6356

3621.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3621.N486 Unger, Lisa, 1970-

3622.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3623.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Wolfe, Ethan J. see PS3612.A5433

3624.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.O7545 York, Robin, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)

3626.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<8001-8599> Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language

It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may obtain copies of the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" from the National Library of Canada, Standards and Support, Acquisitions and Bibliographic Services, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A ON4.

Fiction and juvenile belles lettres
Fiction in English
A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors. In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes
Collections of novels, short stories, etc.
Including Tales from Blackwood's
(1.A1) Periodicals. Serials
(1.A2-Z) General collections
Individual authors
(3) 1750 through 1950
For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes
(4) 1951-
Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951
Juvenile belles lettres
For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.
For translations see PZ5+
Periodicals see AP200+
History see PN1009.A1
American and English
5 Collections
6 Early to 1860/1870
7 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2014
Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2014
7.1 General juvenile belles lettres, 2015-
Class here authors who began to publish in 2015 and later
7.5 Novels in verse
Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme
For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3
7.7 Graphic novels
8 Fairy tales
Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights
8.1 Folklore, legends, romance
Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance
Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections

Juvenile belles lettres
American and English -- Continued
8.2 Fables
Including AEsop in English versions for children
8.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose).
Stories in rhyme
For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children
see PN6109.97
(8.7) Humorous works
see subclass PN
(8.9) Miscellaneous stories
see PZ7
(9) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
Biography see CT107
(10) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
10.3 Animal stories
For verse see PZ8.3
Cf. PZ8.2 Fables
Juvenile drama
see subclasses PR, PS
10.4 Sign language and braille
Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by sign language diagrams or braille text
10.5 Polyglot
Class here children's books in three or more languages
For bilingual editions, see the lesser known languages
Arabic
Collections
10.72 General works
10.721 For boys
10.722 For girls
10.73 Early works to 1860/1870
10.731 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
10.74 Fairy tales
10.741 Folklore, legends, romance
10.742 Fables
(10.743) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
10.747 Humorous works
10.749 Miscellaneous stories
(10.75) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Juvenile belles lettres
Arabic -- Continued
(10.76) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
10.763 Animal stories
10.77 Juvenile drama
10.78 Miscellaneous
Chinese
Collections
10.82 General works
10.821 For boys
10.822 For girls
10.83 Early works to 1860/1870
10.831 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
10.84 Fairy tales
10.841 Folklore, legends, romance
10.842 Fables
(10.843) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
10.847 Humorous works
10.849 Miscellaneous stories
(10.85) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(10.86) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
10.863 Animal stories
10.87 Juvenile drama
10.88 Miscellaneous
11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
21-28 French (Table PZ1)
31-38 German (Table PZ1)
Hebrew
39 Collections
40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)
Japanese
Collections
49.2 General works
49.21 For boys
49.22 For girls
49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
49.4 Fairy tales
49.41 Folklore, legends, romance

Juvenile belles lettres
Japanese -- Continued
49.42 Fables
(49.43) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
49.47 Humorous works
49.49 Miscellaneous stories
(49.5) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(49.6) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
49.63 Animal stories
49.7 Juvenile drama
49.8 Miscellaneous
Korean
Collections
50.52 General works
50.521 For boys
50.522 For girls
50.53 Early works to 1860/1870
50.531 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
50.54 Fairy tales
50.541 Folklore, legends, romance
50.542 Fables
(50.543) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
50.547 Humorous works
50.549 Miscellaneous stories
(50.55) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(50.56) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
50.563 Animal stories
50.57 Juvenile drama
50.58 Miscellaneous
Scandinavian
51-54.3 Danish (Table PZ2)
Including Danish-Norwegian
For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+
Norwegian
Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
Collections

Juvenile belles lettres
Scandinavian
Norwegian
Collections -- Continued
54.4 General works
54.41 For boys
54.42 For girls
54.5 General works
54.6 Fairy tales
54.9 Verses for children
Icelandic
55 Collections
56 Individual authors
Faroese
56.2 Collections
56.3 Individual authors
57-60.3 Swedish (Table PZ2)
Slavic
61-68 Russian (Table PZ1)
69 Polish
69.A2 Collections
70.A-Z Other, A-Z
Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
Bulgarian
70.B7 Collections
70.B8 Individual authors
Czech
70.C8 Collections
70.C9 Individual authors
Macedonian
70.M2 Collections
70.M3 Individual authors
Serbo-Croatian
70.S4 Collections
70.S42 Individual authors
Slovak
70.S45 Collections
70.S46 Individual authors
Slovenian
70.S5 Collections
70.S6 Individual authors
Ukrainian
70.U7 Collections
70.U72 Individual authors
Wendic. Sorbian
70.W39 Collections
70.W4 Individual authors

	Juvenile belles lettres
	Slavic
	Other, A-Z -- Continued
	White Russian. Belarusian
70.W49	Collections
70.W5	Individual authors
71-78	Spanish (Table PZ1)
81-88	Portuguese (Table PZ1)
90.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z
90.A2	Abkhaz
90.A28	Adygei
90.A4	Albanian
90.A6	Amharic
90.A72	Armenian
90.A723	Aromanian
90.A73	Assamese
90.A9	Azerbaijani
90.B36	Bashkir
90.B37	Basque
90.B39	Bemba
90.B4	Bengali
90.B77	Buriat
90.B8	Burmese
90.C3	Catalan
90.C45	Chechen
	Chewa see PZ90.N88
90.C52	Choctaw
90.C55	Chuvash
90.C73	Creole
90.D96	Dzongkha
90.E68	Erzya
90.E69	Eskimo
	Esperanto see PM8285.A2+
90.E7	Estonian
90.E93	Even
(90.F3)	Faroese
	see PZ56.2+
90.F5	Finnish
	Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7
90.G2	Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)
90.G25	Gagauz
90.G3	Gallegan
90.G35	Ganda
90.G45	Georgian
90.G7	Greek, Modern
90.G8	Gujarati
90.H27	Hawaiian

Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

(90.H3) Hebrew
see PZ39+
90.H5 Hindi
90.H55 Hmong
90.H8 Hungarian
90.I2 Iban
90.I52 Indonesian
90.I54 Ingush
90.I56 Inuit
Including Inuit dialects
90.I7 Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35 Javanese
90.K23 Kabardian
90.K29 Kamba
90.K3 Kannada
90.K33 Kara-Kalpak
90.K332 Karachay-Balkar
90.K334 Kasena
90.K337 Kashmiri
90.K34 Kavirondo
90.K35 Kazakh
90.K43 Ket
90.K47 Khanty
90.K49 Khasi
90.K493 Khmer
90.K495 Kikuyu
90.K5 Kirghiz
90.K55 Komi
90.K57 Konkani
90.K87 Kurdish
90.L23 Ladino
90.L25 Lamut
90.L27 Lao
90.L28 Lapp
90.L3 Latin
90.L4 Latvian
90.L5 Lithuanian
90.L6 Logooli
90.L64 Lozi
90.L78 Luo
90.L8 Luyia
90.M222 Madurese
90.M225 Maithili
90.M23 Malagasy
90.M25 Malay

Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.M3	Malayalam
90.M32	Maltese
90.M33	Mangulasi
90.M34	Maori
90.M35	Marathi
90.M38	Mari
90.M4	Meru
90.M45	Michif
90.M5	Minangkabau
90.M6	Moksha
90.M7	Moldavian
90.M75	Mongolian
90.N34	Nahuatl
90.N38	Navajo
90.N44	Ndebele (Zimbabwe)
90.N45	Nepali
90.N5	Niuean
90.N67	Northern Altai
90.N88	Nyanja. Chewa
90.O7	Oriya
90.O88	Ossetic
90.P34	Papiamento
90.P4	Persian
90.P54	Pitjandjara
90.R3	Raeto-Romance
90.R58	Romani
90.R6	Romanian
90.S3	Sanskrit
	Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2
90.S48	Sindhi
90.S5	Sinhalese
90.S57	Somali
90.S6	Sotho
90.S77	Suk
90.S8	Sundanese
90.S94	Swahili
90.S97	Syriac. Modern Syriac
90.T27	Tagalog
90.T28	Tajik
90.T3	Tamil
90.T35	Tatar
90.T4	Telugu
90.T5	Thai
90.T58	Tibetan
90.T65	Tonga (Zambesi)

Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.T7	Tshi
90.T77	Tulu
90.T8	Turkish
90.T85	Turkmen
90.T88	Tuvinian
90.U65	Udmurt
90.U68	Ukrainian
90.U7	Urdu
90.U9	Uzbek
90.V4	Venda
90.V5	Vietnamese
90.W4	Welsh (Celtic)
90.W54	Wik-Munkan
90.W6	Worora
90.X48	Xhosa
90.Y3	Yakut
90.Y5	Yiddish
90.Y6	Yoruba
90.Z84	Zulu

1	Treatises
2	Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A33	Adolescence
5.A34	Aesthetics
5.A4	Allegory
5.A44	Allusions
5.A48	American Revolution
5.A49	Androgyny
5.A493	Angels
5.A52	Animals
5.A55	Antiquities
5.A59	Anxiety
5.A66	Apocalypse
5.A78	Art
5.A79	Arthurian romances
5.A84	Association of ideas
5.A88	Authority
5.A9	Authors and readers
5.B37	Bards and bardism
5.B44	Belief and doubt
5.B54	Birthdays
5.C26	Cancer. Cancer patients
	Cancer patients see PR1 5.C26
5.C3	Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45	Children
5.C67	Classicism
5.C675	Contemplation
5.C677	Cosmography
5.C678	Cosmopolitanism
5.C68	Country homes
5.C687	Courtesy
5.C69	Courts and courtiers
5.C75	Crime
5.C77	Crises
5.D36	Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38	Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42	Death
	Doubt see PR1 5.F74
5.D45	Devil
5.D47	Devotion
5.D57	Disappointment
5.D59	Displacement (Psychology)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.E44	Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
5.E5	Emblems
5.E55	Emotions
5.E6	Enthusiasm
5.E85	Epiphanies
	Epithalamia see PR1 5.M29
5.F34	Failure (Psychology)
5.F37	Farewells
5.F55	Flowers
5.F74	Free will and determinism
5.F8	French Revolution
5.G35	Gardens
5.G46	Geology
5.G69	Greece
5.G7	Greek literature
5.H3	Happiness
5.H45	Heroines
5.H5	History and politics
5.H65	Homosexuality, Male
5.H86	Humanism
5.H87	Humorous poetry
5.I25	Iconoclasm
5.I33	Identity (Psychology)
5.I56	Imagination
5.I6	Imagism
5.I65	Indifferentism (Ethics)
5.I67	Inheritance
5.J47	Jesuit influence
5.K56	Kings and rulers
5.L27	Landscape
5.L3	Language. Poetic diction, etc.
5.L38	Laudatory poetry
5.L54	Life
5.L64	London (England)
5.L7	Love
5.L89	Luxury
5.M29	Marriage
5.M34	Melancholy
5.M37	Metaphor
5.M54	Millennialism
5.M85	Music
5.M9	Mysticism
5.M93	Myth. Mythology
5.N26	Narrative poetry
5.N27	Nationalism
5.N28	Naturalism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.N3	Nature
5.N66	Nostalgia
5.O6	Optics
5.O74	Originality
5.P33	Particularity. Preoccupation with detail
5.P36	Paternity
5.P63	Platonism. Neoplatonism
	Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3
	Politics see PR1 5.H5
5.P68	Power (Social Sciences)
	Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33
5.P75	Primitivism
5.P77	Prophecy
5.P85	Psychology
5.R33	Radicalism
5.R37	Realism
5.R4	Religion
5.R57	Rivers
5.R87	Rural conditions
5.S25	Satire
5.S28	Scandinavia
5.S33	Science
5.S44	Self
5.S46	Sentimentalism
5.S48	Sex
5.S52	Sincerity
5.S53	Slavery and slaves
5.S6	Social problems
5.S65	Speech
5.S74	Style
5.S77	Sublime
5.S85	Supernatural
5.S9	Symbolism
5.T47	Textual criticism
5.T6	Totalitarianism
5.T75	Transcendentalism
5.T78	Truth
5.T94	Typology
5.V4	Versification
5.V62	Vocation
5.W3	War
5.W34	Water
5.W45	Will
5.W5	William III
5.W58	Women
5.W6	Women authors

9.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
9.B8	Burlesque
9.C6	Comic verse
9.E45	Elegies
9.E64	Epics
9.E75	Epistolary
9.F2	Fables
9.H34	Haiku
9.L8	Lyrics
9.M6	Monologues
9.N3	Narratives
9.N65	Nonsense verses
9.P3	Pastorals
9.S7	Sonnets
9.V4	Vers de société. Society verse

TABLE FOR ENGLISH LITERATURE IN LOCALITIES OF ENGLAND (16 NUMBERS)

	History
0	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1	General works
4	Biography (Collective)
10	Poetry
11	Drama
12	Other
	Collections
13	General collections
14	Poetry
15	Drama
16	Other

1	All's well that ends well
2	Antony and Cleopatra
3	As you like it
4	Comedy of errors
5	Coriolanus
6	Cymbeline
7	Hamlet
8	Julius Caesar
9	King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2
10	King Henry IV, part 1
11	King Henry IV, part 2
12	King Henry V
13	King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3
14	King Henry VI, part 1
15	King Henry VI, part 2
16	King Henry VI, part 3
17	King Henry VIII
18	King John
19	King Lear
20	King Richard II
21	King Richard III
22	Love's labour's lost
23	Macbeth
24	Measure for measure
25	Merchant of Venice
26	Merry wives of Windsor
27	Midsummer night's dream
28	Much ado about nothing
29	Othello
30	Pericles
31	Romeo and Juliet
32	Taming of the shrew
33	Tempest
34	Timon of Athens
35	Titus Andronicus
36	Troilus and Cressida
37	Twelfth Night
38	Two gentlemen of Verona
39	Winter's tale
40	Lost play: Love's labour's won

	Texts
.A1	By date
	For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750
.A2A-.A2Z	By editor or actor
.A23	Adaptations for radio, TV, or film
.A25	Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form
	For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878
.A3A-.A3Z	Selections. By editor
	Translations
	For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other languages (by language), see PR2776, PR2784, etc.
.A8-.Z	Criticism

.x	Collected works. By translator
.x2A-.x2Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
	Poems
.x2X1	Collected poems
	Subarrange by date
.x2X2	Selections. Anthologies
.x2X3	Songs
	Special poems or songs
.x2X5	Venus and Adonis
.x2X6	Rape of Lucrece
	Passionate pilgrim
	see PR2873.P3
	Sonnets
.x2X8	Collections. Selections
.x2X84	Separate sonnets. By number
	e.g.
.x2X84 no. 91	Sonnet number 91
.x2X9	Other

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A37	Actors
8.A38	Adultery
8.A4	Africa
8.A43	Aging
8.A45	Aliens
8.A73	Art
8.A77	Assassins
8.A8	Astrology
8.A88	Audiences
8.A89	Authority
8.A897	Authors and patrons
8.A9	Authorship
8.A95	Autobiography
8.B63	Body, Human
8.C4	Censorship
8.C47	Characters and characteristics
8.C49	Cities and towns
8.C55	Collaboration
8.C6	Comedy
8.C62	Commercial products
8.C64	Country life
8.C7	Courts and courtiers
8.D35	Dandies
8.D4	Death
8.D43	Deception
8.D47	Devil
8.D5	Dialect
8.D54	Dinners and dining
8.D56	Discontent
8.D65	Domestic drama
8.D76	Drugs
8.D84	Dueling
8.E35	Economics
8.E38	Education
8.E57	Emotions
8.E58	Environmental degradation
	Epilogues see PR5 8.P68
8.E85	Ethics
8.E88	Ethnicity
8.F33	Face painting

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.F335	Fairies
8.F34	The Fantastic
8.F35	Farce
8.F45	Feminism
8.F7	Fools and jesters
8.F74	France
8.G46	Geography
8.H42	Heroes
8.H44	Heterosexuality
8.H5	History
8.H58	Homosexuality
8.H6	Honor
8.H63	Horror plays
8.H64	Hospitality
8.I33	Identity (Psychology)
8.I43	Illegitimacy
8.I45	Imperialism
8.I47	Incest
8.I476	Inheritance and succession
8.I48	Interludes
8.I7	Irish
	Jesters see PR5 8.F7
8.J4	Jews
8.J78	Julius Caesar
8.J8	The Jurist
8.K54	Kings and rulers
	Knaves see PR5 8.V5
8.L35	Landscapes
8.L37	Laughter
8.L38	Law
8.L5	Libel and slander
8.L52	Libertines
8.L58	London (England)
8.L6	Lost plays
8.L63	Love
8.M25	Machiavellianism
8.M27	Magic
8.M275	Masculinity
8.M3	Masques
8.M33	Master and servant
8.M35	Medicine
8.M4	Melodrama
8.M45	Memory
8.M5	Mental illness
8.M56	Metaphor

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.M66	Monuments
8.M68	Motherhood
8.M87	Muslims
8.O3	Occultism
8.P25	Pageantry
8.P28	Pantomime
8.P29	Parody
8.P297	Patriarchy
8.P48	Philosophy
8.P5	Physicians
8.P55	Play within a play
8.P6	Plots
8.P63	Poetic justice
8.P65	Politics
8.P66	Praise
8.P665	Prejudices
8.P67	Prodigal son (Parable)
8.P675	Professions
8.P68	Prologues and epilogues
8.P7	Property
8.P72	Prostitution
8.P724	Protestantism
8.P73	Proverbs
8.P8	Puns
8.P9	Puritans
8.R34	Race
8.R35	Rape
8.R4	Realism
8.R43	Religion
8.R45	Revenge
8.R55	Romances
8.R86	Rumor
8.S3	Satire
8.S33	Seas
8.S36	Senses and sensation
8.S39	Sex
8.S4	Sex crimes
8.S42	Sex role
	Slander see PR5 8.L5
8.S46	Social history
8.S47	Social ideals
8.S5	Social problems
8.S59	Stage directions
8.S597	Stage props
8.S6	Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.S7	Style
8.S79	Subjectivity
8.S82	Supernatural
8.S85	Swordplay
8.S94	Symbolism
8.T35	Technique
8.T4	Textual criticism
8.T5	Time, Presentation of
8.T7	Tragedy
8.T72	Tragicomedy
8.T75	Travel. Travelers
8.T77	Treason
8.U65	The usurer
8.U7	Utopias
8.V4	Verse drama
8.V5	Villains. Knaves
8.V515	Violence
8.V52	Virginity
8.V55	Vision
8.V65	Voice
8.W53	Widows
8.W58	Witchcraft
8.W6	Women
8.W65	Work
8.W7	Writing
8.Y6	Youth

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A38	Aesthetics
8.A5	Animals
8.A9	Autobiography
8.B56	Biography
8.C56	Confession
8.C9	Country life
8.C93	Criticism (as a theme)
8.C96	Culture
8.D52	Dialogues
8.D58	Divorce
8.H57	History
8.H95	Hysteria
8.I4	Illegitimacy
8.I46	Infanticide
8.M36	Masculinity
8.M37	Material culture
8.M95	Mysticism
8.N38	Natural history
8.O43	Oedipus complex
8.P55	Philosophy
8.P64	Polemics
	Rhythm
	see PE1561
8.R65	Romanticism
8.S33	Science
8.S38	Self
8.S39	Sentimentalism
8.S46	Social history
8.S47	Social ideals
8.S62	Social problems
8.S65	Sports
8.T45	Theater
8.T72	Travel
8.U86	Utopias
8.W65	Women
8.W67	World War I

TABLE FOR ENGLISH LITERATURE OUTSIDE OF GREAT BRITAIN (3 SUCCESSIVE CUTTER NUMBERS)

.x	General works. History
.x2	Collections
.x3A-.x3Z	Individual authors, A-Z

TABLE FOR SEPARATE PARTS OF IDYLLS OF THE KING (4 CUTTER NUMBERS)

1	Texts. By date
2	School texts. By editor
3	Translations
4	Criticism. By author

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF AELFRIC AND ALFRED, THE GREAT (1 NUMBER)

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A11-.A2	By editor
	Translations
.A21-.A39	Modern English versions
.A4-.A49	French
.A5-.A59	German
.A6-.A69	Other languages. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Texts
.xA1	By date
.xA11-.xA2	By editor
	Translations
.xA21-.xA39	Modern English versions
.xA4-.xA49	French
.xA5-.xA59	German
.xA6-.xA69	Other languages. By language
.xA7-.xZ	Criticism

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A5A-.A5Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A4A-.A4Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Text
1.A2	By date
1.A3-Z	By editor, A-Z
2	Criticism

.A1	Editions. By date
.A2	Selections. By editor or publisher
.A3	Selections for schools
	Translations
.A4-.A49	French. By translator, if given, or date
.A5-.A59	German. By translator, if given, or date
.A6-.A69	Other. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Collections
1	General works
1.1	For boys
1.2	For girls
2	Early works to 1860/1870
3	General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
3.7	Graphic novels
4	Fairy tales Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
4.1	Folklore, legends, romance
4.2	Fables
4.3	Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
4.7	Humorous works Prefer PZ1 3
4.9	Miscellaneous stories Including stories of dolls, toys, etc.
(5)	Historical and geographical tales This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
	Biography see CT107
(6)	Science and industry This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
6.3	Animal stories For verse see PZ1 4.3 Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables
(7)	Juvenile drama For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9
8	Miscellaneous

	Collections
1	General works
1.1	For boys
1.2	For girls
2	Early works to 1860/1870
3	General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
4	Fairy tales Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
4.1	Folklore, legends, romance
4.2	Fables
4.3	Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97

INDEX

A

Aberfan (Wales) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A2
Abnormalities, Human, in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A25
Abolitionism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S55
Abortion in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A29
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A24
Absurd (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A27
Absurdity in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS374.A28
English
Literary history: PR149.A3
Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A22
Abused women in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A32
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A27
Acadians in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.A26
Accidents in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A25
Accounting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A25
Actors in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A32
Adam (Biblical figure) in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A33
Adaptations in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.A3
20th century: PR739.A33
Addiction in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A27
Addicts in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A32
Adolescence in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A34
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A3
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A36
Adoption in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A28
Poetry: PS595.A25
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A35
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A36

Adoption, Interracial, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.I69
Adult child abuse victims as authors
American
Collections: PS508.A42
Poetry: PS591.A32
Adult children of alcoholics as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A34
Adultery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A29
Prose: PS648.A35
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A34
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A35
Fiction: PR830.A37
Adulthood in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A375
Advent in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.A32
Adventure stories
American
Collections: PS509.A3
Prose: PS648.A36
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A35
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A38
Literary history: PR830.A38
19th century: PR468.A29
Aeronautics in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A26
Prose: PS648.A365
Aeronautics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A37
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A42
Aeronautics, Military, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A37
Aesthetics in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A35
20th century: PS228.A47
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A37
19th century: PR468.A33
Prose: PR756.A38
Afghan American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A43
Africa in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A37
African American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
African American rimes and songs
American
Collections: PS595.N3
African American women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A32
African Americans in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
Literary history: PS173.N4

African Americans in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.N4
Poetry: PS310.N4
Prose: PS366.A35
Prose fiction: PS374.N4
Africans in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A39
Age groups in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A33
Aggressiveness in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A38
Aging in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A37
Drama: PS627.A35
Prose: PS648.A37
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A45
Fiction: PR830.A394
Agriculture in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A4
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A38
20th century: PS228.A52
AIDS (Disease) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A43
Drama: PS627.A53
Poetry: PS595.A36
Prose: PS648.A39
Literary history: PS169.A42
Poetry: PS310.A4
Prose fiction: PS374.A39
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A44
Air in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A46
Airplanes in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A57
Airports in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A575
Alchemy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A43
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.A43
Elizabethan era: PR428.A44
Fiction: PR830.A397
Alcoholics in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A42
Alcoholism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A39
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A58
Prose fiction: PS374.A42
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A4
Alexander (English metrical romances):
PR2065.A15+
Alienation (Social psychology) in
literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A4
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A45
20th century: PS228.A6
Poetry: PS310.A44
Prose: PS366.A44

Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A44
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A44
Elizabethan era: PR428.A45
Fiction: PR830.A42
Aliens in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A38
Allegory in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A47
19th century: PS217.A46
Prose fiction: PS374.A45
English
Literary history: PR149.A647
18th century: PR448.A44
Medieval: PR275.A4
Modern: PR408.A4
Poetry: PR509.A6
Medieval: PR317.A52
Renaissance: PR418.A4
Alliteration in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.A55
Allusions in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A44
Poetry: PR508.A44
Alphabet in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.A45
Alps in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.A8
Alternative histories (Fiction) in literature
English
Literary history: PR830.A46
Alzheimer's disease in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A42
Amadas (English metrical romances): PR2065.A18+
Amazons in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A47
America in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A43
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A5
Literary history: PR149.A67
American Dream in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A49
American Indians
Authors
American
Collections: PS508.I5
Poetry: PS591.I55
Prose: PS647.I5
Literary history: PS153.I52
American Indians in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I5
Literary history: PS173.I6
19th century: PS217.I49
Drama: PS338.I53
Poetry: PS310.I52
Prose fiction: PS374.I49
American literature: PS1+
Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2+
Amish in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A45

Amnesia in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A49
Anarchism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A5
20th century: PR478.A53
Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.A53
Androgyny (Psychology) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A52
Angels in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A47
Prose: PS648.A48
Anger in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A48
Anglo-Indians in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A53
Anglo-Norman period
English
Authors: PR1803+
Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+
Collections: PR1490+
Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A54
Anglo-Saxons in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.A53
Animals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A5
Poetry: PS595.A5
Animals in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A5
Literary history: PS169.A54
Poetry: PS310.A49
Prose fiction: PS374.A54
English
Collections: PR1111.A6
Poetry: PR1195.A64
Prose: PR1309.A53
Literary history: PR149.A7
19th century: PR468.A56
By period
18th century: PR448.A55
Fiction: PR830.A54
Medieval: PR275.A47
Prose: PR756.A5
Anniversaries in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A55
Anorexia nervosa in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A58
Anorexia nervosa patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37
Antarctica in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A56
Anthologies in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.A54
Anthropologists as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A58
Anti-war poetry
American
Literary history: PS310.A55

Antichrist in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.A5
Antiheroes in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A57
Antinomianism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A58
Antiquities in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A58
Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127
Apocalypse in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A57
Prose fiction: PS374.A65
Apocalyptic literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A66
20th century: PS228.A65
English
Literary history: PR149.A74
19th century: PR468.A66
Modern: PR408.A58
Arab American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A67
Poetry: PS591.A7
Prose: PS647.A72
Literary history: PS153.A73
Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A73
Arabs in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A72
Archaeology in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.A7
Elizabethan era: PR428.A74
Archetype (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A73
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A75
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A72
Poetry: PR508.A66
Architecture and literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A66
Architecture in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A73
20th century: PS228.A74
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.A75
Fiction: PR830.A7
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.A73
Arctic regions in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A72
Aristocracy in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A74
Armed Forces in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A75
Armenian American authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.A74
Literary history: PS153.A75

Armenian authors
American
Collections: PS508.A7
Poetry: PS591.A75
Art and literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A77
Modern: PR408.A68
Art in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A76
Literary history: PS169.A88
20th century: PS228.A77
Poetry: PS310.A76
Prose fiction: PS374.A76
English
Collections: PR1111.A84
Poetry: PR1195.A7
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A76
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
Fiction: PR830.A74
Medieval: PR275.A77
Poetry: PR508.A7
Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A78
Literary history: PS169.A9
Prose fiction: PS374.A78
English
Collections: PR1111.A85
Literary history: PR149.A79
Fiction: PR830.A76
Medieval: PR328
Modern: PR408.A7
Arthur and Merlin (English metrical romances): PR2065.A4+
Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A38+
Arthur, King, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A75
Literary history
Drama: PR635.A78
Arthurian romances in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A78
Artists in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Fiction: PR830.A78
Arts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A75
Asian-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A8
Drama: PS628.A85
Poetry: PS591.A76
Prose: PS647.A75
Literary history: PS153.A84
Asian Americans in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.A74
Prose: PS366.A74
Asian authors
English
Literary history: PR120.A75
Astrology in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A798
Drama: PR635.A8
Astronomy in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A8
Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
Poetry: PR508.A76

Athletes in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A82
Literary history: PS173.A85
20th century: PS228.A83
Prose fiction: PS374.A85
Athletics in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A83
Atomic power in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A84
Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A85
Prose: PS648.N83
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A87, PS374.N82
Audiovisual aids
Literature
Poetry (American): PS306.5.A1+
Augustan era
English
Collections: PR1136
Poetry: PR1217
Literary history
Drama: PR711+
Authority in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.A87
Poetry: PR508.A88
Authors and patrons in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A87
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A87
Authors and publishers
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P78
Authors and publishers in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A87
Authors and readers in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A79
Authors in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A86
English
Literary history: PR151.A95
18th century: PR448.A87
20th century: PR478.A87
Authorship (as a theme)in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A88
English
Literary history
Fiction
Elizabethan era: PR839.A86
Authorship in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
Prose fiction: PR830.A794
Autism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A875
Autobiographical fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A88
Autobiography in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A95
Prose: PS366.A88

Autobiography in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A9
Prose: PR756.A9
Prose fiction: PR830.A8
Automobile driving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89
Automobile travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89
Automobiles in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89
Poetry: PS595.A87
Prose: PS648.A85
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A95
Prose fiction: PS374.A94
Autumn in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A89
English
Collections: PR1111.A9
Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A82
Aversion in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A85
Avowing of Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A6+
Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+
Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (English metrical romances): PR2065.A8+

B

Baby boom generation in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B25
Bachelors in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B34
Bahai poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.B28
Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B33
Ballads
American
Literary history: PS476+
English
Collections: PR1181
Literary history: PR507
Bankruptcy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B35
Barbie dolls in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B36
Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
English
Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+
Bars (Drinking estalishments) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.B35
Baseball in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B37
Poetry: PS595.B33
Prose: PS648.B37
Literary history: PS169.B36
Prose fiction: PS374.B37
Basketball in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B334
Prose: PS648.B49

Baths in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B336
Bawdy songs in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS477.5.B37
Beaches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B38
Bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B34
Beat generation in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B6
Poetry: PS310.B43
Beatles (Musical group) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B39
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B43
Beauty in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B4
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.B4
Beauty, Personal, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B4
Beheading in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B43
Belief and doubt in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B5
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B45
Fiction: PR830.B44
Bells in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B37
Benevolence in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B54
Beowulf
English
Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+
Beowulf (Legendary character) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B53
Bergson, Henri, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B47
Berryman, John, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B4
Best sellers
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B45
Bestiaries in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B47
Betrothal in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B47
Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances): PR2065.B4+
Bible in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.B52
Literary history: PR149.B5
18th century: PR448.B53
Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
Medieval: PR275.B5
Modern: PR408.B53

Biblical criticism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B5
Bigamy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B49
Biildungsromans
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B52
Bildungsromans
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B55
Biographical fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B56
English
Literary history: PR830.B54
Biography in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.B56
Poetry: PS595.B48
English
Collections: PR1111.B47
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
Prose: PR756.B56
Birds in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B5
Poetry: PS595.B54
English
Collections: PR1111.B5
Poetry: PR1195.B5
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.B5
Birth control in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B57
Birthday books
American
Collections
Poetry: PS586
Birthdays in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B57
Bisexuality in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B57
Black authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
English
Collections: PR1110.B5
Drama: PR1246.B53
Prose: PR1286.B53
Literary history: PR120.B55
Black English in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B63
Black rimes and songs
American
Collections: PS595.N3
Blacks as authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.B55
Blacks in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
Literary history: PS173.N4,
PS310.N4
19th century: PS217.B55
Drama: PS338.N4
Prose fiction: PS374.N4

Blacks in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B53
Blank verse
English
Literary history: PR509.B53
Blasphemy in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B55
Blessing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B55
Blindness in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B58
Blondes in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B56
Bloomsbury group
English
Literary history: PR478.B46
Bluebeard (Legendary character) in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.B58
Blues lyrics
American
Literary history: PS309.B55
Blues (Music) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS595.B6
Blushing in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B58
Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
Boadicea, Queen, in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.B63
Boats and boating in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B63
Body fluids in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B62
Body, Human, in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B63
Prose fiction: PS374.B64
English
Literary history: PR149.B62
18th century: PR448.B63
Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
Fiction: PR830.B63
Bohemianism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B65
20th century: PS228.B6
Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances): PR2065.B57+
Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.B6+
Book reviewing
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.B67
Books
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.B66
Books and reading in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B66
Literary history
Poetry: PS595.B65
Prose fiction: PS374.B67
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B66
Bookstore employees as authors
American
Collections: PS508.B66

Boredom in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B66
Modern: PR408.B67
Boston (Mass.) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B665
Botany in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B68
Boundary disputes in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B68
Boxing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B67
Boys in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B69
Boys, Poetry for
English
Collections: PR1195.B7
Brainwashing in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B72
Breast cancer in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B73
Breast cancer patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.B74
Breeding in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.B74
Bridges in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B68
British Museum in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B75
Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B7
Brother Jonathan in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B75
Brothers and sisters in literature
American
Collections
Essays: PS684.B76
Poetry: PS595.B76
Prose: PS648.S54
Literary history: PS173.B74
Prose fiction: PS374.B77
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B77
Buddhism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B83
Prose: PS648.B84
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.B83
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B83
20th century: PR478.B83
Buddhist authors
American
Literary history: PS153.B83
Buddhist poetry
American
Collections: PS595.B83
Bulimia patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37
Bunting, Basil, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B84

Bunyan, John, in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B85
Bureaucracy in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B87
English
Literary history: PR149.B85
Burlesque
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.B8
Burlesques in literature
English
Collections
Drama: PR1259.B87
Burr, Aaron, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B85
Business in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.B87
Prose: PS648.B89
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B87
English
Literary history: PR149.B87
Businessmen in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.B87
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.B83

C

Cabarets in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M86
Cain (Biblical figure) in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.C3
Calcutta (India) in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C33
California in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C3
Calvinism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C34
Camp (Style) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C34
Camps in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C35
Canada in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C18
Cancer in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C35
Cancer patients as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C27
Cannibalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C355
Prose fiction: PS374.C34
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C24
Canterbury tales in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C19

Cape Cod in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C2
Capital punishment in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C35
Capitalism in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.C35
Prose fiction: PS374.C36
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C34
Elizabethan era: PR428.C25
Fiction: PR830.C25
Capitalists and financiers in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.C37
Captivity narratives
American
Literary history: PS169.C36
19th century: PS217.C36
Care of the sick in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C37
Caregiving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C35
Caribbean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.C27
Literary history: PS153.C27
Carnival in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C26
Carnivals in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C37
Carols
English
Collections: PR1195.C2
Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.C38
Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.C3
Literary history: PR644.C32
Castles in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
Casuistry in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C28
Catholic authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C3
Prose: PS647.C4
Literary history: PS153.C3
English
Collections
Oratory: PR1329.C3
Prose: PR1286.C3
Literary history: PR120.C3
Elizabethan era: PR428.C3
Catholics and Catholicism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C4
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C3
Cats in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C37
Poetry: PS595.C38
Prose: PS648.C38
English
Collections: PR1111.C2
Poetry: PR1195.C45
Prose: PR1309.C36
Causation
English
Literary history: PR478.C38

Causley, Charles, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C453
Celtic influences in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.C42
Celtic literature
Beowulf: PR1587.C4
Celts in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C42
Censorship in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C45
Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C42
Ceremonial exchange in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.C43
Chagall, Marc, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C43
Chance in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C47
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C46
Prose fiction: PS374.C39
Change (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C48
Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C4
Chapbooks
American
Literary history: PS472+
Chapbooks
English
Literary history
Folk literature: PR972+
Character books
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C45
Character sketches
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C45
Characters and characteristics in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C47
Drama: PS338.C43
Prose: PS366.C4
Prose fiction: PS374.C43
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C47
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C45
By period
18th century: PR448.C52
Drama: PR635.C47
18th century: PR719.C47
Fiction: PR830.C47
Medieval: PR275.C42
Charity in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C475
Medieval: PR275.C45
Charles I in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
17th century: PR545.C4
Charms in literature
American
Collections: PS593.C43

Chartism and literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C43
Chartism in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.C515
Poetry: PR1195.C455
Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+
Chester plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C54
Cheuelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4+
Chiasmus in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C35
Chicago (Ill.) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C44
Chick lit
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C415
Child authors
American
Collections: PS508.C5
Drama: PS628.C55
Prose: PS647.C42
English
Collections: PR1110.C5
Poetry: PR1178.C5
Literary history: PR120.C55
Childbirth in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C5154
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C48
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C46
Childbirth in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C48
Medieval: PR275.C48
Childlessness in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C518
Children
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.C48
Children and politics in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C519
Children, Anthologies of poetry for
English: PR1175.3
Children in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C45
Prose: PS648.C42
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C5
Prose fiction: PS374.C45
English
Collections: PR1111.C52
Poetry: PR1195.C47
Prose: PR1309.C48
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C55
19th century: PR468.C5
By period
18th century: PR448.C55
Fiction: PR830.C5
Children, Plays for
American
Collections: PS625.5
English
Literary history: PR635.C5
Children with disabilities in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C52
Children's letters
English
Collections: PR1349.C4

Children's plays
English
Literary history: PR635.C5
Children's poetry
American
Collections: PS586.3
Folk literature: PS477.5.C45
Literary history: PS309.C48
English
Literary history: PR509.C45
Children's stories
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C454
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C513
China in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C53
Chinese American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C48
Literary history: PS153.C45
Chinese Americans in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.C54
Literary history
Drama: PS338.C47
Prose fiction: PS374.C46
Chinese in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C54
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C53
Chivalry in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C48
English
Literary history: PR149.C5
Elizabethan era: PR428.C45
Chivalry in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C516
Chocolate in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C525
Choice (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C53
Christian authors
American
Collections: PS508.C54
Christian literature
American
Collections: PS509.C55
Poetry: PS595.C47
Prose fiction: PS648.C43
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C48
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C48
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C48
Modern: PR408.C47
Renaissance: PR418.C35
Christianity in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C5
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.C47
Poetry: PR508.C65
Christmas in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C56
Drama: PS627.C57
Essays: PS684.C57
Poetry: PS595.C48
Prose: PS648.C45
English
Collections: PR1111.C53
Poetry: PR1195.C49
Prose: PR1309.C5

Christmas in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C52
Chronicles in literature
English
Collections
Drama: PR1255
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C5
Chronology
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45
Chronology in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C54
Church in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C6
Cinderella in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C527
Circus in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C53
Prose: PS648.C48
Cities and towns in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C57
Prose: PS648.C5
Literary history: PS169.C57
19th century: PS217.C5748
20th century: PS228.C53
Poetry: PS310.C58
English
Collections: PR1111.V54
Literary history: PR149.C53
Poetry: PR508.C66
Citizenship in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C49
City and town life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C54
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C54
Prose fiction: PS374.C5
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C53
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.C55
Civil rights movement in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C53
Civil rights movements in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C55
Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
17th century: PR545.C56
Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C55
Prose: PS648.C54
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C58
Poetry: PS310.C585
Prose fiction: PS374.C53
Civilization in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C58
Clariodus (English metrical romances): PR2065.C57+
Classical literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
Poetry: PR508.C68

Classicism
English
Collections: PR1136
Poetry: PR1217
Literary history
Drama: PR711+
Classicism in literature
English
Literary history: PR140
19th century: PR468.C6
Cleges (English metrical romances): PR2065.C6+
Cleopatra in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C65
Clergy as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.C6
Clergy in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C55
English
Literary history: PR151.C54
Fiction: PR830.C56
Medieval: PR275.C55
Clerihews in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C53
Clerks in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C58
Climate, Influence of, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C63
Cloning, Human, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H83
Closure in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C56
Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C67
Fiction: PR830.C587
Clothing and dress in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C565
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.C58
Fiction: PR830.C59
Medieval: PR275.C56
Coal miners in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.C62
Literary history: PS173.C63
Coal mines and mining in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.C56
Cocaine abuse in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C59
Cocaine habit in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C587
Cocaine in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C587
Cognitive dissonance in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.C63
Cold War in literature
American
Literary history: PS228.C58
Poetry: PS310.C6
Prose fiction: PS374.C57
Collaborative authorship
English
Literary history: PR149.C58
18th century: PR448.C63

Collaborative authorship in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C64
College and school drama
English
Collections: PR1259.C57
College in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C64
College students as authors
American
Collections: PS508.C6
Essays: PS683.C6
Poetry: PS591.C65
Prose: PS647.C6
English
Collections: PR1110.C6
Poetry: PR1178.C64
Collegiate orations
American
Collections: PS663.C6
Colonies in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C62
Prose fiction: PS374.C58
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C55
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C64
By period
18th century: PR448.C64
Fiction: PR830.C6
Color in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C63
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C56
Literary history: PR149.C63
Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
Poetry: PR508.C7
Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C557
Combat in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.C66
Comedy in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.C65
Literary history
Drama: PS336.C7
English
Collections
Drama: PR1248
Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR714.C6
20th century: PR739.C65
Medieval: PR643.C67
Comic, The, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C59
English
Literary history: PR149.C65
19th century: PR468.C65
Fiction: PR830.C63
Modern: PR408.C6
Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65
Commencement addresses
American
Collections: PS663.C6
Commerce in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
Fiction: PR830.C633
Commitment in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C634

Communication in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C56
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C596
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C636
Communication of information in literature
English
Literary history: PR20+
Communism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C6
Communities
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C586
Communities in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C65
Community life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C586
Computer network resources in literature
English
Literary history: PR20.5
Computers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C59
Prose: PS648.C65
Concrete poetry
American
Collections: PS593.C63
English
Collections: PR1195.C6
Condoms in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C593
Conduct of life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C565
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C62
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C64
Confession in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C66
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C63
Poetry: PS310.C65
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C637
Prose: PR756.C56
Conformity in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C66
17th century: PR438.C65
Conjoined twins in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C66
Connecticut River in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C594
Conscience in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
17th century: PR545.C674
Consciousness in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C665
19th century: PR468.C66
20th century: PR478.C65
Drama: PR635.C69
Conservation of natural resources in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C63

Conservatism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C567
Literary history: PS169.C67
Prose fiction: PS374.C59
Conspiracies in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C594
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C65
Consumption (Economics) in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C65
Consumption (Econonomics) in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C68
Contemplation in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C67
Contract bridge in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C58
Contradiction in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C58
Conversation in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C65
Fiction: PR830.C66
Modern: PR408.C63
Cooking in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C595
Cornwall, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.C58
Poetry: PR1195.C64
Corporations in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C667
Corpus Christi pageants
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.C7
Corruption in politics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C6
Cosmopolitanism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C65
Costume in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.C67
Counterculture in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C68
Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C68
Country homes in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C68
Fiction: PR830.C665
Modern: PR408.C65
Country life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C598
Literary history
Prose: PS366.C67
English
Collections: PR1111.C6
Poetry: PR1195.C67
Prose: PR1309.C6
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C67
Modern: PR408.C66
Prose: PR756.C9

Courage in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C6
Poetry: PS595.C57
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C638
Court and courtiers in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C64
Court life in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C7
16th century: PR649.C6
Courtesy in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C7
Courtly love in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C6
Courtroom drama
English
Collections: PR1259.C6
Courtroom fiction
English
Literary history: PR830.C68
Courts and courtiers in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C65
Courtship in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C69
Coventry Corpus Christi plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C59
Literary history: PR644.C6
Coventry plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C6
Literary history: PR644.C7
Cowboy verse
American
Collections: PS595.C6
Cowboys as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.C67
Cowboys in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS477.5.C67
Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C65
Creation in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C73
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C73
Cressida in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.C73
Cricket (Game) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.C67
Poetry: PR1195.C7
Crime in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C7
Poetry: PS595.C75
Prose: PS648.C7
English
Collections: PR1111.C7
Prose: PR1309.C7
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C75
Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
Fiction: PR830.C74
Poetry: PR508.C79
Criminals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C7
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.C7

Criminals in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
Modern: PR408.C75
Criticism in literature
English
Literary history: PR57+
Crowds in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C75
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C75
Cruelty in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.C77
Crying in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C78
Cuba in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C82
Cuban American authors
American
Collections: PS508.C83
Drama: PS628.C82
Literary history: PS153.C83
Cults in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C85
Cultural fusion in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.C85
Cultural relations in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C84
Culture in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C85
Curiosities and wonders in literature
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.C87
Cybernetics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C9
Cycles in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C92
Cynicism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C96
Czech American authors
Collections: PS508.C93

D

Dance in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.D35
Fiction: PR830.D35
Dancing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D27
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D3
Dandies in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.D35
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D36
Daughters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D29

Deadly sins in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D36
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.D4
Deaf authors
American
Collections: PS508.D43
Poetry: PS591.D4
Dean, James, in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D35
Death and immortality in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D4
Poetry: PS595.D42
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D42
Fiction: PR830.D37
Death in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.D42
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D43
20th century: PS228.D43
Poetry: PS310.D42
Prose fiction: PS374.D34
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D44
20th century: PR739.D42
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D43
Beowulf: PR1587.D43
Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
Medieval: PR275.D43
Death of infants in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I53
Debate poetry
English
Literary history
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.D42
Decadence in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D43
20th century: PR478.D43
Fiction: PR830.D372
Decadence (Literary movement)
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.D42
Dedications in books
English: PR1111.P7
Deep diving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D44
Degeneration in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D38
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D373
Delphi (Extinct city) in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.D45
Deluge (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.D4
Democracy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D377
Demoniac possession in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D35
Demonology in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D35

Demonology in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D38
Demythologization in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.D45
Denver, John in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D45
Depressions in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D36
Derbyshire (England) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D45
Description in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D39
Desire in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D38
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.D45
Elizabethan era: PR428.D47
Desserts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D46
Detective and mystery plays
English
Collections: PR1259.D4
Literary history
20th century: PR739.D48
Detective and mystery stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D4
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D4
Detective and mystery stories
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D4
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M87
Fiction: PR830.D4
Developing countries in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D43
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D44
Deviant behavior in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D47
Devil in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.D47
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
Drama: PR635.D48
Medieval: PR643.D47
Devon in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.D4
Devotional literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D48
Dialect literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D53
Dialogue in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D43
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D49
Dialogues
English
Literary history: PR618
Prose: PR756.D52

Diaries
American
Collections: PS669
Literary history: PS409
English
Collections: PR1330
Literary history: PR908
Diary fiction
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D52
Dickinson, Emily, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D5
Diction in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.D5
Didactic drama
English literature
Literary history
16th century: PR649.D53
Didactic literature
American
Collections: PS648.D53
Literary history
Drama: PS336.D5
Poetry: PS309.D53
English
Collections: PR1195.D6
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D53
18th century: PR448.D53
Fiction: PR830.D53
Medieval: PR275.D53
Modern: PR408.D49
Poetry: PR509.D5
Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D5
Renaissance: PR418.D5
Difference (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D45
Difference (Psychology) in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D55
Digression (Rhetoric)
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D54
Dime novels
American
Collections: PS648.D55
Literary history: PS374.D5
Dinosaurs in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D56
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D63
Disabled authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.D57
Disasters in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.D57
19th century: PR468.D56
Fiction: PR830.D56
Discourse analysis in literature
English
Literary history: PR65.D57
Poetry: PR508.D57
Discoveries in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D57
Diseases in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.D57
English
Literary history: PR149.D59
17th century: PR438.D56
By period
18th century: PR448.D57
Drama
19th century: PR468.D57

Diseases in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.D58
Disguise in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.D57
Dissenters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D5
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D57
Dissenters, Religious, in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D57
Modern: PR408.D57
Divers as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.D58
Divorce in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D58
Prose: PS648.D58
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D55
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.D58
Renaissance: PR418.D55
Doggerel poetry
English
Literary history: PR509.D7
Dogs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D6
Poetry: PS595.D63
Prose: PS648.D64
English
Collections: PR1111.D6
Poetry: PR1195.D65
Prose: PR1309.D63
Domestic drama
English
Literary history: PR635.D65
Domestic fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D65
Domestics in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.D65
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.D66
Fiction: PR830.S47
Don Juan in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.D64
Doppelgängers in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D67
Dorset, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D67
Double dactyls
American
Collections: PS593.D6
Doubles in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D67
Literary history: PR149.D68
Fiction: PR830.D68
Dragons in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D73
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.D7

Drama
American
Collections: PS623+
Literary history: PS330+
English
Collections: PR1241+
Literary history: PR621+
Dramatic monologues in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.D73
English
Literary history: PR509.M6
Dreams in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D73
Poetry: PS595.D76
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.D74
English
Collections: PR1111.D7
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.D74
Modern: PR408.D7
Poetry: PR508.D8
Medieval: PR317.D7
Drinking and drinking customs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D75
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D75
English
Collections: PR1111.D75
Poetry: PR1195.D7
Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.D74
Drug abuse in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D72
Drugs in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D78
Dryden, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D73
Dutch Americans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.D88
Dwellings in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D84
Dystopias in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D96
English
Literary history: PR149.D96
Fiction: PR830.D96

E

Earth in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.E17
East Anglia (England)
Literary history
Drama
Medieval: PR644.E28
East Asia in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E363
East European American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.E37
East (Far East) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.E28
Easter in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.E37

Easter in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E34
English
Collections: PR1111.E25
Eating disorders in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E37
Eating disorders patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37
Eavesdropping in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E25
Ecology in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E39
Economic conditions in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E35
Prose fiction: PS374.E4
Economics in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E26
English
Literary history: PR149.E29
19th century: PR468.E36
By period
18th century: PR448.E36
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
Fiction: PR830.E37
Edinburgh (Scotland) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E35
Education in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E36
Poetry: PS595.E38
Education in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.E33
English
Collections: PR1111.E38
Literary history: PR149.E3
Drama
20th century: PR739.E38
Elizabethan era: PR428.E42
Fiction: PR830.E38
Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2+
Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3+
Electric signs in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E53
Elegiac poetry
Beowulf: PR1587.E5
Elegies
American
Literary history: PS309.E4
English
Collections: PR1195.E5
Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E56
Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
Modern: PR408.E47
Elizabethan era
English
Collections: PR1125
Drama: PR1263
Poetry: PR1207
Prose: PR1293
Literary history
Poetry: PR531+
Prose fiction: PR836+
Elizabethan era in English literature: PR421+

Eloquence in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.E45
Elves in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.E48
Emare (English metrical romances): PR2065.E4+
Emigration and immigration in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E54
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E55
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.E45
By period
18th century: PR448.E43
Emotions in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E56
Literary history: PS169.E48
19th century: PS217.E47
English
Literary history: PR149.E55
By period
18th century: PR448.E46
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
Fiction: PR830.E46
Emptiness (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history: PS231.E46
Encouragement in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E54
End of the world in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E53
England in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E5
Poetry: PR1195.E52
English literature: PR1+
Englishman, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.E5
Entertaining in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.E57
Enthusiasm in literature
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E57
Environment in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25
Prose: PS366.E58
Environmentalism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E47
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.E58
Epic literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E63
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E6
Epic poetry
American
Literary history: PS309.E64
English
Collections: PR1195.E53
Literary history: PR509.E7
18th century: PR559.E7
Medieval: PR321+
Epigrams
English
Literary history: PR509.E73
Epiphanies in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.E65
Fiction: PR830.E64

Epiphany in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.E6
Epistolary fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E65
English
Literary history: PR830.E65
Epistolary poetry
American
Collections: PS593.E63
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.E64
Epitaphs
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.E55
Epithalamia in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.E6
Equality in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E68
Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+
Erotic literature
American
Collections: PS509.E7
Poetry: PS595.E76
Prose: PS648.E7
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E76
Prose fiction: PS374.E75
English
Collections: PR1111.E74
Poetry: PR1195.E7
Prose: PR1309.E75
Literary history
18th century: PR448.E75
20th century: PR478.E76
Eroticism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.E66
Errors in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.E77
Escape in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E8
Eschatology in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E83
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.E7
Essays
American
Collections: PS680+
Literary history: PS420+
English
Collections: PR1361+
Literary history: PR921+
Ethics in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E83
Prose fiction: PS374.E86
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
Fiction: PR830.E67
Medieval: PR275.E77
Ethiopia in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.E84
Ethnic minorities in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.E8
Ethnic minority authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.E85

Ethnology in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E75
Etiquette in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.E8
Eugenics in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E85
Drama: PS338.E94
Europe, Eastern, in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E88
Europe in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.E87
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.E9
Evangelicalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E87
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E85
Everyman (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.E8
Evil in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.E87
Drama: PR635.E86
Modern: PR408.E85
Evolution (Biology) in literature
English
Literary history
21st century: PR488.E96
Evolution in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.E8
Prose fiction: PS374.E88
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E95
Examinations in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.E93
Exceptional children in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.E95
Exile (Punishment) in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E95
Exiles in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E97
Existentialism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.E9
Prose fiction: PS374.E9
Exorcism in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E95
Exoticism in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.E89
18th century: PR448.E85
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E97
Experience in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E94
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E98

Experimental fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.E95
English
Literary history: PR830.E982
Explorers in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E985
Extinct animals in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.E93
Extrasensory perception in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.E85
Eye in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.E94

F

Fables
English
Literary history: PR509.F2
18th century: PR448.F34
19th century: PR468.F32
Face in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F23
Failure in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F34
Prose fiction: PS374.F24
English
Literary history
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.F3
Failure (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.F33
Fairies in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F34
Literary history: PR149.F3
Poetry: PR508.F34
Fairy plays
English
Collections: PR1253
Fairy poetry
American
Collections: PS595.F32
Fairy tales
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F343
Prose: PR1309.F26
Literary history: PR830.F27
Faith in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F24
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F34
Falconry in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.F32
Fall of man in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F26
English
Collections: PR1111.F27
Falsehood in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T78
Families in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F34
Family in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F27
Poetry: PS595.F34
Prose: PS648.F27

Family in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F35
19th century: PS217.F35
Drama: PS338.F35
English
Collections: PR1111.F3
Poetry: PR1195.F35
Literary history: PR149.F34
Drama: PR635.F33
20th century: PR739.F36
Fiction: PR830.F29
Family violence in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F265
Fantastic literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.F3
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F35
Fiction: PS374.F27
Poetry: PS309.F35
English
Collections
Fiction: PR1309.F3
Poetry: PR1195.F36
Literary history: PR149.F35
19th century: PR468.F35
20th century: PR478.F35
Fiction: PR830.F3
Modern: PR408.F34
Fantasy in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F3
Poetry: PS595.F36
English
Collections: PR1111.F33
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F3
Poetry: PR508.F36
Farces
English
Collections: PR1251
Literary history
Drama: PR635.F35
Farces
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.F37
Farm life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F38
Prose: PS648.F34
Literary history: PS169.F37
Poetry: PS310.F3
Prose fiction: PS374.F3
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F38
Fascism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F33
Fate and fatalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F35
Father and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F386
Fatherhood in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Fathers and daughters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F387
Prose: PS648.F36
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F36
Fathers and sons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F39
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F38

Fathers and sons in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F37
Fathers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F35
English
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.F39
Modern: PR408.F36
Fear in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F4
Federal Writers' Project
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F43
Feminine influence in literature
American
American
Literary history: PS152
Collections: PS509.F44
Fiction: PS648.F4
Literary history
Drama: PS338.F48
Poetry: PS310.F45
Prose fiction: PS374.F45
English
Collections: PR1111.F453
Poetry: PR1195.F45
Literary history: PR119
19th century: PR468.F46
Drama
20th century: PR739.F45
Fiction: PR830.F45
Femininity in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.F46
Feminism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F45
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F45
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.F45
20th century: PR478.F45
Elizabethan era: PR428.F45
Femmes fatales in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F47
Fiction: PR830.F46
Ferries in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F46
Ferumbras (English metrical romances):
PR2065.F4+
Festivals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F47
Fetishism in literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.F43
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F48
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F48
Fiction
American
Collections: PS642+
Literary history: PS360+
English
Collections: PR1281+
Poetry: PR1195.P74
Literary history: PR751
Drama: PR635.P7
Poetry: PR509.P7

Figures of speech in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F5
Filipino American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F53
Finance in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F56
Financial crises in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F56
Finn MacCumhaill in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F55
Finnish American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F55
Fire in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F57
First person narrative in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F57
Fishing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F5
Fiction: PS648.F57
English
Collections: PR1111.F53
Flagellants and flagellation in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.F54
Flight in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F56
Poetry: PS595.F59
Flirting in literature
English
Literary history
18th cent: PR448.F55
Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6+
Florida in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F5
Flowers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F6
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F5
Fly fishing in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F56
Folk literature
American
Collections: PS627.F6
Literary history: PS451+
English
Literary history: PR951+
Drama: PR979+
Folklore in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F64
20th century: PS228.F64
Prose fiction: PS374.F62
English
Literary history: PR149.F64
Fiction: PR830.F64
Folklorists
American
Collections: PS508.F66
Food habits in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.F66
Food in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F65
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F63
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F66

Food in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.F66
Elizabethan era: PR428.F66
Fiction: PR830.F65
Football in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F6
Prose: PS648.F65
Foreign influences in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F64
Foreigners in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.F6
Forests in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F7
Literary history
19th century: PS217.F67
Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F6
Fortunatus in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.F57
Found poetry
American
Collections: PS593.F68
Literary history: PS309.F68
Fourth of July celebrations in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F68
Fourth of July in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F63
Fox hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F64
Frame stories in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.F7
France in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.F7
Poetry: PR1195.F68
Fraud in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F72
Free trade in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F74
Free verse
American
Literary history: PS309.F7
English
Literary history: PR509.F7
Free will and determinism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F68
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F67
Freedom in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F7
French-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F74
French Canadians in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F7
French language in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.F74
French Revolution in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F7

Friars in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.F75
Friends (Quakers)
Authors
American
Literary history: PS153.Q34
Friendship in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F74
Prose: PS648.F72
Literary history: PS169.F69
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F73
Literary history
18th century: PR448.F75
19th century: PR468.F75
Medieval: PR275.F75
Frogs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F67
Frontier in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F7
Prose: PS648.F74
Literary history: PS169.F7
Prose fiction: PS374.F73
Frontier life in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.F76
Prose: PS366.F76
Fugitive verse
American
Collections: PS593.F7
English
Collections: PR1195.F8
Fugitives from justice in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F83
Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.F85
Fur traders in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73
Future in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.F88
Future life in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F87
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F86
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F95
Futurism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.F87

G

Gambling in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G32
Gang member authors
American
Collections: PS508.G36
Gangs in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G35
Gangsters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G36
Gardens and gardening in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G39
Poetry: PS595.G33

Gardens and gardening in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.G37
English
Collections: PR1111.G3
Poetry: PR1195.G2
Gardens in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G37
English
Literary history: PR149.G36
17th century: PR438.G37
Elizabethan era: PR428.G37
Fiction: PR830.G33
Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3+
Gay authors
American
Collections: PS508.G39
Poetry: PS591.G38
Prose: PS647.G39
Literary history: PS153.G38
English
Collections: PR1110.G39
Poetry: PR1178.G39
Literary history: PR120.G38
Gay culture in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G38
Gay men in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G34
Gaze in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G39
Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.G43
Gender identity in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G35
Gender identity in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.G44
Gender in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G45
Gender indentity in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.G43
Genealogy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G354
Generides (English metrical romances): PR2065.G4+
Generosity in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G38
English
Literary history
18th cent: PR448.G46
Elizabethan era: PR428.G45
Geneva in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G37
Gentry in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.G4
Fiction: PR830.G357
Geographical discoveries in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
Geography in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G4
Literary history: PS169.G47
19th century: PS217.G46
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR839.G46

Geology in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.G25
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G38
German literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G4
Germany in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G4
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G36
Gesture in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.G4
Ghazals
American
Collections: PS593.G44
Ghosts in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G5
Poetry: PS595.G44
Prose: PS648.G48
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G45
English
Collections: PR1111.G48
Poetry: PR1195.G47
Prose: PR1309.G5
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G45
Giants in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.G49
Gifts in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.G54
Girls in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G57
Poetry: PS595.G47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G55
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G5
Fiction: PR830.G57
Glamour in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G45
Glenn, John, 1921- ,in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G49
Globalization in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G54
Gnosticism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.G65
Modern: PR408.G56
God in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.G63
Goddesses in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G54
Gods in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63
Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.G5+
Golden age (Mythology) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.G58

Golden age (Mythology) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.G58
Golf stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.G64
Good and evil in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G57
Literary history: PS169.G66
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G66
Gordon family in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.G6
Gossip in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G59
Medieval: PR275.G67
Modern: PR408.G66
Gothic literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.G6
Modern: PR408.G68
Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
English
Collections: PR1195.G65
Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G68
English
Collections: PR1111.G67
Gothic revival (Literature)
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.G68
Gothic tales
English
Literary history: PR830.T3
Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G6
Governesses in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G6
Grail in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G68
Grandmothers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G73
Prose: PS648.G72
Grandparents in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G7
Poetry: PS595.G75
Prose: PS648.G73
Graphic novels
Juvenile belles lettres: PZ7.7
Greece in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.G77
Greed in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.G74
Greek American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.G74
Greek Americans in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G73
Greek civilization in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.G73
Greek romances
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR839.G7

Grief in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.G75
Prose fiction: PS374.G75
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
Fiction: PR830.G67
Grotesque in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G75
Prose fiction: PS374.G78
English
Collections: PR1111.G7
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G7
Guardian and ward in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.G83
Guardian, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.G8
Gui de Warewic (Romance): PR2065.G6+
Guilt in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G84
Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances): PR2065.G6+

H

Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H27
Haiku
American
Collections: PS593.H3
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H25
Hair in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H28
Poetry: PS595.H34
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.H35
Haitian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.H33
Poetry: PS591.H33
Halloween in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H29
Poetry: PS595.H35
Prose: PS648.H22
Hallucinations and illusions in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H28
Hand in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H3
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.H35
Hanukkah in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H37
Happiness in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H25
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H3
Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.H37
Haunted houses in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H33
Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances): PR2065.H3+

Hawaii in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H3
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H35
Heart in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.H43
Elizabethan era: PR428.H43
Hebrew poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.H3
Herbs in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.H45
Hermetism in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H45
Hermits in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.H4
Heroes and heroines in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H4
Literary history: PS169.H4
Prose fiction: PS374.H47
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.H4
Fiction: PR830.H4
Medieval: PR275.H47
Heroes in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.H45
Heroic verse
English
Collections: PR1195.H35
Literary history: PR509.H4
Hieroglyphics in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H54
Highlands of Scotland in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H4
Hispanic American authors
American
Collections: PS508.H57
Drama: PS628.H57
Poetry: PS591.H58
Prose: PS647.H58
Literary history: PS153.H56
Historical drama
American
Collections: PS627.H55
English
Collections: PR1255
Literary history: PR635.H5
20th century: PR739.H5
Historical fiction in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H45
Historical novels
American
Literary history: PS374.H5
English
Literary history: PR830.H5
Historical poetry
American
Collections: PS595.H5
Literary history: PS169.H5
English
Collections: PR1195.H5
Literary history
By period
Medieval: PR317.H56
Historiography in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H5

History and literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.H57
History and patriotism in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.H5
History in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H5
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H57
20th century: PS228.H57
Drama: PS338.H56
Poetry: PS310.H57
English
Literary history: PR149.H57
19th century: PR468.H57
Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
Poetry: PR508.H5
Prose: PR756.H57
Hitchhiking in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H55
Hitler, Adolf, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.H58
Hmong American authors
American
Collections: PS508.H63
Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H57
Holidays in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H55
Drama: PS627.H65
Poetry: PS595.H6
Prose: PS648.H54
Holly, Buddy, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H574
Hollywood (California) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H55
Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H62
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H55
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H64
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.H64
Prose fiction: PS374.H56
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H6
Holy, The, in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.H65
Home in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H645
Prose: PS648.H55
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.H63
19th century: PR468.H63
Fiction: PR830.H65
Homeless persons as authors
American
Collections: PS508.H65
Literary history: PS153.H65
Homelessness in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.H65

Homicide in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H6
Homosexuality in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H57
Drama: PS627.H67
Poetry: PS595.H65
Prose: PS648.H57
Literary history: PS169.H65
19th century: PS217.H65
Drama: PS338.H66
Poetry: PS310.H66
Prose fiction: PS374.H63
English
Collections: PR1111.H57
Drama: PR1259.H65
Poetry: PR1195.H58
Prose: PR1309.H57
Literary history
18th century: PR448.H65
19th century: PR468.H65
20th century: PR478.H65
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
Drama: PR635.H65
20th century: PR739.H65
Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
Fiction: PR830.H67
Modern: PR408.H65
Poetry: PR508.H6
Hong Kong in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H59
Honor in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H6
Horror in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H59
Horror plays
English
Collections: PR1259.H67
Horror stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H6
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H67
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H6
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T3
Horse racing in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H64
Horses and horsemanship in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H67
Poetry: PS595.H67
Prose: PS648.H64
English
Collections: PR1111.H6
Horses in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H64
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H72
Hosiery, Nylon, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H7
Hospitals in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H6
Housekeeping in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H69
Housewives in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H69
Hudson River in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H78

Human abnormalities in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A25
Human-animal relationships in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H83
Human body in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B63
20th century: PS228.H83
Prose fiction: PS374.B64
English
Literary history: PR149.B62
18th century: PR448.B63
Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
Human cloning in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H83
Human ecology in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E3
Prose: PS648.E3
Human life cycle in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.L54
Human rights in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H76
Humanism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H8
English
Literary history: PR149.H86
17th century: PR438.H85
Drama
16th century: PR649.H86
Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
Fiction: PR830.H8
Renaissance: PR418.H8
Humor in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H8
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.H85
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H8
Humorous stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H84
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H86
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H85
Hunters in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.H85
Hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H85
Prose: PS648.H86
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H85
Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H87
Drama: PS627.H87
Poetry: PS595.H87
Hysteria in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.H97
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H93
Prose: PR756.H95

I

Ice in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I32

Iconoclasm in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.I3
Identity (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I35
Prose fiction: PS374.I42
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.I44
Drama
20th century: PR739.I33
Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
Fiction: PR830.I3
Medieval: PR275.I34
Renaissance: PR418.I42
Idolatry in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.I36
Illegitimacy in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I49
Prose: PR756.I4
Illinois in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I45
Illustrations in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I4
Imaginary letters
English
Collections: PR1309.I44
Imagination in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I46
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I45
Modern: PR408.I5
Poetry: PR508.I45
Imagism in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.I5
Immigrant authors
American
Collections: PS508.I45
Immigrants in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.I49
Prose fiction: PS374.I48
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I45
Imperialism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I45
19th century: PS217.I47
20th century: PS228.I6
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I46
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I52
19th century: PR468.I49
20th century: PR478.I53
Drama
18th century: PR719.I45
Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
Fiction: PR830.I54
Modern: PR408.I53
Implication in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.I55
Impostors and imposture in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I485
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I55
Impressionism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I57

Impressment in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I53
Imprisonment in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I47
20th century: PS228.I66
Incarnation in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I53
Incest in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I5
20th century: PS228.I68
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I57
Fiction: PR830.I59
Incest victims
Authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.I54
Inclosures in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I593
Incubi in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I58
India in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I47
Literary history: PR149.I6
18th century: PR448.I534
19th century: PR468.I517
Fiction: PR830.I6
Indian authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.I53
Indians in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.I53
Indians in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I536
Elizabethan era: PR428.I58
Indians of North America in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.I53
English
Collections: PR1111.I57
Individualism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I53
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I615
Industrial revolution in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I54
Industrial Workers of the World in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.I58
Industrialization in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.I58
Industry in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I5
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I54
Fiction: PR830.I62
Infanticide in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I52
Prose: PR756.I46
Infants, Death of, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I54

Infants, Death of, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I53
Infants in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I53
English
Collections: PR1111.I59
Influence in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I53
Modern: PR408.I57
Information services in literature
English
Literary history: PR20.3
Inheritance and succession in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I625
Initiations in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I5
Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54
Inner cities in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I53
Insects in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I56
Inspiration in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I55
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.I48
Insurance in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
Intellectuals in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.I67
Fiction: PR830.I63
Intention in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.I49
Intercultural communication in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.I59
Intergenerational relations in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I57
Interludes (Drama)
English
Collections: PR1259.I5
Literary history: PR635.I5
Interludes in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.I57
Internationalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I54
Internet in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I57
Literary history: PR20.5
Interpersonal relations in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I578
Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
Interracial adoption in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.I69
Interracial marriage in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I65

Intertextuality in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I56
Intimacy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I52
Poetry: PS310.I57
Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I64
Introductions in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.I5
Invective in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I58
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I59
Inventions in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I65
Ipomedon (English metrical romances): PR2065.I5+
Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance): PR2065.I6+
Iranian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I69
Prose: PS647.I73
Iranian Americans
Authors
American
Literary history: PS153.I73
Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I63
Ireland in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I68
Poetry: PS595.I67
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I7
Prose: PR1309.I74
Irish-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I72
Poetry: PS591.I69
Prose: PS647.I74
Literary history: PS153.I78
Irish-American poetry
American
Collections: PS595.I7
Irish Americans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.I75
Irish in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I68
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I7
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.I67
Iron and steel workers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I7
Irony in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.I74
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.I76
Drama: PR635.I7
Fiction: PR830.I7
Poetry
Medieval: PR355.I74
Islam in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I8
Elizabethan era: PR428.I75

Islands in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I82
Fiction: PR830.I75
Isolation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I8
Isumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.I8+
Italian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.I73
Essays: PS683.I83
Poetry: PS591.I73
Prose: PS647.I82
Italian authors
American
Literary history: PS153.I8
Italian literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I8
Italy in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I73
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I73
20th century: PR478.I83

J

Jack the Ripper in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.J34
Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in English literature: PR421+
Jacobean-Caroline
English
Collections
Drama: PR1265.5
Jacobean poets
English
Literary history
17th century: PR545.J2
Japan in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J29
Japanese-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.J36
Literary history: PS153.J34
Jazz in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J33
Poetry: PS595.J34
Literary history
20th century: PS228.J39
Poetry: PS310.J39
Prose fiction: PS374.J38
Jazz musicians in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J33
Jeremiads in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.J47
Jerusalem in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.J47
Jesus Christ in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.J4
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.J4
Poetry: PR508.J4
Jewish authors
American
Collections: PS508.J4
Drama: PS628.J47
Poetry: PS591.J4
Prose: PS647.J4
Literary history: PS153.J4
English
Collections: PR1110.J48
Poetry: PR1178.J48
Literary history: PR120.J48

Jews in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J4
Literary history: PS173.J4
Drama: PS338.J4
Prose fiction: PS374.J48
English
Literary history: PR151.J5
19th century: PR468.J49
Fiction: PR830.J4
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.J48
John Paul II, Pope, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.J64
Jonson, Ben, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.J6
Journalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.J68
Prose fiction: PS374.J68
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.J68
Judgment Day in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.J83
Justice in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J8
Juvenile delinquency in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J87

K

Kansas in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.K35
Kerouac, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K4
Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K48
King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+
King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6+
King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+
Kings and rulers in literature
English
Literary history: PR120.K54, PR151.K55
Beowulf: PR1587.K55
Drama
16th century: PR649.K55
Elizabethan era: PR428.K55
Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88+
Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Knitting in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.K55
Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.K45
Prose fiction: PS374.K55
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.K56
19th century: PR468.K56
Elizabethan era: PR428.K66
Fiction: PR830.K54
Poetry: PR508.K56
Korean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.K67
Poetry: PS591.K67
Prose: PS647.K67

Korean American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.K67
Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.K67
Poetry: PS595.K67

L

Labor in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L33
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L3
Prose: PR1309.L3
Literary history: PR151.L3
Fiction: PR830.L3
Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
Laboring class authors
English
Collections: PR1110.L33
Literary history: PR120.L33
19th century: PR468.L3
Labyrinths in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
Lady of the Lake in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.L33
Lake District, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.L3
Poetry: PR1195.L33
Lake School
English
Literary history: PR457
Poetry
19th century: PR590
Laments in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.L3
Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
Landscape in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L3
Literary history: PS169.L35
17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
20th century: PS228.L36
Poetry: PS310.L3
Prose fiction: PS374.L28
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L34
Literary history: PR149.L35
19th century: PR468.L35
Landscapes in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L34
Language and languages in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.L36
Poetry: PS310.L33
Prose fiction: PS374.L29
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.L35
Language in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.L33
English
Literary history: PR149.L37
Drama
20th century: PR739.L3
Fiction: PR830.L35
Poetry: PR508.L3
Latin America in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.L39
20th century: PR478.L38
Fiction: PR830.L38
Laudatory poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.L36

Laudatory poetry
English
Medieval
Literary history: PR317.L38
Law and lawyers in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.L3
Literary history: PS169.L37
19th century: PS217.L37
Prose fiction: PS374.L34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L37
Literary history: PR151.L37
19th century: PR468.L38
Fiction: PR830.L39
Medieval: PR275.L35
Law in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L39
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.L38
Elizabethan era: PR428.L37
Modern: PR408.L38
Lawyers (Authors)
English literature: PR120.L4
Lawyers in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.L38
Learning disabled authors
American
Collections: PS508.L43
Lebanese American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.L42
Legal stories
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.L43
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L43
Leisure in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.L44
Lent in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.L46
Lesbian authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.L47
Literary history: PS153.L46
English literature: PR120.L45
Lesbianism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L47
Poetry: PS595.L46
Prose: PS648.L47
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L47
English
Collections
Drama: PR1259.L47
Prose: PR1309.L47
Literary history: PR149.L47
Lesbians as authors
American
Collections: PS508.L47
Lesbians in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.L48
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L46
Letter carriers as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.L47
Letter writing in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.L47
Letters
American
Collections: PS670+

Letters
American
Literary history: PS410+
English
Collections: PR1341+
Literary history: PR911+
Fiction: PR830.L47
Letters in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.L47
Letters to children
English
Collections: PR1349.C5
Libeaus Desconus (English metrical romances): PR2065.L5+
Libel and slander in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.L53
Liberalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.L42
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.L52
Libertines in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.L5
Liberty in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.L5
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.L53
Poetry: PR508.L5
Librarians in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.L53
Life change events in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L54
Life cycle, Human, in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.L53
Life cycle, Human, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L54
Medieval: PR275.L54
Modern: PR408.L54
Life on other planets in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.L53
Light and darkness in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.L47
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54
Liminality in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.L56
Lists in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.L57
Prose fiction: PS374.L52
Literacy in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57
Literary anatomies
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A52
Literary forgeries
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.L57
Literary form
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.L57
Poetry: PR508.L58
Renaissance: PR418.L57
Literature and history
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.H57

Little presses in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L58
Liverpool in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L58
Local color in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.L58
London (England) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.L6
Poetry: PR1195.L6
Prose: PR1309.L64
Literary history
18th century: PR448.L65
19th century: PR468.L65
20th century: PR478.L66
Fiction: PR830.L65
Modern: PR408.L66
Loneliness in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.L6
Prose fiction: PS374.L56
English
Collections: PR1111.L63
Literary history
18th century: PR448.L66
Lord's Supper in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.L6
Los Angeles (California) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.L57
Losers in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.L67
Loss (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.L57
Lost plays
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.L6
Love in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L68
Poetry: PS595.L6
Prose: PS648.L6
Literary history: PS169.L67
Drama: PS338.L65
Poetry: PS310.L65
Prose fiction: PS374.L6
English
Collections: PR1111.L7
Prose: PR1309.L68
Literary history: PR149.L6
19th century: PR468.L68
Fiction: PR830.L69
Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
Medieval: PR275.L66
Poetry: PR508.L7
Medieval: PR317.L68
Love letters
American
Collections: PS673.L7
English
Collections: PR1349.L8
Ludus Coventriae
English
Collections: PR1261.C6
Literary history: PR644.C7
Lullabies
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L8
Luther in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L85
Lynching in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L94
Drama: PS627.L95
Poetry: PS595.L95
Literary history: PS169.L95

Lyric poetry
American
Collections: PS593.L8
Literary history: PS309.L8
English
Collections: PR1187+
Literary history: PR509.L8
By period
Medieval: PR351+

M

Machine theory in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M33
Machinery in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M23
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M15
Maclean, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M18
Madrigals
English
Collections: PR1195.M2
Magic in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M24
Prose: PS648.M25
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M22
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M34
Drama: PR635.M27
Magic realism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M28
Maine in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M25
Man-woman relationships in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M36
Mankind (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.M3
Mannerism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M32
Manners and customs in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.M35
English
Literary history: PR149.M33
Manuscripts
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.M34
Maps in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M34
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M355
Marginality, Social, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M34
Marriage in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M3
Prose: PS648.M28
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M34
Prose fiction: PS374.M35
English
Literary history: PR149.M35

Marriage in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
16th century: PR649.M37
20th century: PR739.M37
Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
Fiction: PR830.M36
Medieval: PR275.M3
Married people in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.M37
Mars (Planet) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M3
Martyrdom in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M364
Marxist criticism
English literature: PR65.M38
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M35
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M34
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.M34
Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.M37
Masculinity in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M37
20th century: PS228.M37
Drama: PS338.M37
Prose fiction: PS374.M37
Masculinity in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M38
20th century: PR478.M34
By period
18th century: PR448.M37
Drama
18th century: PR714.M37
Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
Medieval: PR275.M35
Poetry: PR508.M35
Prose: PR756.M36
Masochism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M367
Masquerades in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M37
Masques
English
Collections: PR1253
Literary history
Drama: PR635.M4
16th century: PR649.M38
Mass media in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M38
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M385
20th century: PR478.M37
Master and servant in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
Material culture in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M39
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M39
Elizabethan era: PR428.M38

Material culture in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M38
Materialism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M395
Mathematicians in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M33
Mathematics in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M36
Maturation (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M415
Maxims in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38
Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M42
Medea in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M37
Medical personnel as authors
American
Collections: PS508.M35
Medicine
American
Collections: PS627.M42
Medicine in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M43
Prose: PS648.M36
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M44
Prose fiction: PS374.M433
Medicine in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M33
Literary history
17th century: PR438.M43
18th century: PR448.M42
Fiction: PR830.M42
Medieval: PR275.M4
Modern: PR468.M42
Medieval English literature
Collections: PR1120+
Modern romances: PR408.R7
Melancholy in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M36
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M44
Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
Modern: PR408.M4
Renaissance: PR418.M4
Melodrama
American
Collections: PS627.M44
Literary history: PS336.M44
English
Collections: PR1259.M4
Literary history
20th century: PR739.M44
Memorial Day in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M45
Memory in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M44
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
Fiction: PR830.M44
Modern: PR468.M45
19th century: PR408.M45
Men authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS590

Men authors
American
Literary history: PS153.M3
English
Literary history: PR120.M45
Men in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M46
Poetry: PS595.M46
Prose: PS648.M365
Literary history: PS173.M36
Drama: PS338.M46
English
Collections: PR1111.M45
Literary history: PR151.M46
Fiction: PR830.M45
Mennonite authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.M43
Literary history: PS153.M35
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.M45
Mennonites in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M37
Menstruation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M437
Mental illness in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M38
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M44
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M45
Fiction: PR830.M46
Mental patients as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.M45
Mentally ill authors
American
Collections: PS508.M37
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.M46
Mentally ill in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M44
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M45
Mentoring in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M47
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M47
Fiction: PR830.M47
Mercenary troops in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M48
Merlin in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.M47
Modern: PR408.M47
Renaissance: PR418.M45
Mesmerism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M47
English
Literary history
Modern: PR468.M47
Metamorphosis in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M37
Metaphor in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M4

Metaphor in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M475
Poetry: PR508.M43
Metaphysical poets
English
Literary history
17th century: PR545.M4
Methodist authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.M34
Mexican American authors
American
Collections: PS508.M4
Drama: PS628.M4
Essays: PS683.M49
Poetry: PS591.M49
Prose: PS647.M49
Literary history: PS153.M4
Mexican Americans in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M4
Literary history: PS173.M39
Prose: PS366.M49
Prose fiction: PS374.M4837
Mexico in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M477
Prose: PS648.M42
Literary history: PS169.M4
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M48
Mice in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M53
Middle age in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M49
Middle age in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.M53
Middle Ages in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M492
English
Literary history: PR149.M53
19th century: PR468.M53
Middle class in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M474
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M53
Middle East in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M48
Middle Eastern American authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.M44
Migrations of nations in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53
Military in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M5
Millennialism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M52
Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.M54
Mimesis in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M55

Mine accidents in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M5
Mineral resources in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.M56
Miners in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M5
Mines and mineral resources in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M5
Literary history: PS169.M56
Minimalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.M55
Minorities in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M5
Drama: PS627.M5
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M55
Minority authors
American
Collections: PS508.M54
Oratory: PS663.M55
Poetry: PS591.M5445
Literary history: PS153.M56
English
Collections: PR1110.M55
Literary history: PR120.M55
Minstrels in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR468.M55
Miracle plays
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.M5
Mirrors in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.M56
Medieval: PR275.M5
Poetry: PR317.M57
Misanthropy in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M56
Miscegenation in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M57
20th century: PS228.M57
Prose fiction: PS374.M53
Misogyny in literature
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.M57
Missing link in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M57
Missions in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M55
Mississippi River in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M46
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M58
Mock-heroic literature
American
Literary history: PS169.M63
English
Literary history
Poetry
18th century: PR559.M63
Moderation in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M63

Modernism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M62
20th century: PS228.M63
Drama: PS338.M63
Poetry: PS310.M57
Prose fiction: PS374.M535
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.M6
Poetry: PR605.M63
Fiction: PR830.M63
Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M58
Monasticism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M6
Money in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M54
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M66
Fiction: PR830.M65
Monism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M543
Monodramas
American
Literary history: PS336.M65
Monologue in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M66
Monologues
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.M63
Literary history: PS336.M65
Monologues
English
Literary history: PR509.M6
Drama
20th century: PR739.M6544
Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M58
Prose: PS648.M53
Monsters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M62
Prose: PS648.M54
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M544
English
Collections: PR1111.M55
Poetry: PR1195.M6
Literary history: PR149.M65
19th century: PR468.M59
Beowulf: PR1587.M65
Medieval: PR275.M615
Months in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.M6
Monuments in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M6
Moon in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M62
Morality plays
English
Collections: PR1259.M6
Literary history: PR643.M7
Morals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M67

Mormon authors
American
Collections: PS508.M67
Poetry: PS591.M6
Prose: PS647.M67
Literary history: PS153.M66
Mormons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M59
Prose: PS648.M57
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M65
Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
English metrical romances:
PR2065.M3+
Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
English metrical romances:
PR2065.M5+
Mother and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M64
Motherhood in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M66
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M66
Drama
20th century: PR739.M68
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.M68
Mothers and daughters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M65
Literary history
20th history: PS228.M66
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M64
Mothers and sons in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M66
Mothers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M6
Prose: PS648.M59
Literary history: PS173.M68
19th century: PS217.M65
20th century: PS228.M66
Prose fiction: PS374.M547
English
Collections: PR1111.M57
Poetry: PR1195.M63
Literary history: PR151.M68
18th century: PR448.M66
19th century: PR468.M596
Fiction: PR830.M69
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.M68
Motion in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M67
Motion picture actors in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M65
Motion picture industry in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M6
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M67
Motion pictures in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M65
Poetry: PS595.M68
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M67
Poetry: PS310.M65
Prose fiction: PS374.M55
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M73
Motorcycles in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M67

Motorcycling in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M67
Prose: PS648.M63
Motorcyclists in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M67
Mottoes in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M6
Mountain life in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M6
Mountain men in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73
Mountains in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M65
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M68
Mourning customs in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M67
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M63
Modern: PR408.M7
Movement, The, in literature
English
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.M68
Muḥammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M75
Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M67
Mulattoes in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M84
Multilingualism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.M85
19th century: PS217.M85
Mumming plays
English
Literary history: PR979+
Murder in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M83
Poetry: PS595.M683
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M85
Museums and exhibitions
Literature
English: PR9
Museums in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M76
English
Literary history: PR149.M87
Fiction: PR830.M85
Music-halls
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.M87
Music halls in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M86
Music in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M684
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M8
Prose fiction: PS374.M87
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M7

Music in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.M88
Literary history: PR149.M875
Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
Fiction: PR830.M87
Poetry: PR508.M75
Musicians in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M87
Muslim authors
English
Literary history: PR120.M87
Muslims in literature
English
Literary history
21st century: PR488.M87
Mutes as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.M8
Mystery plays
English
Literary history
20th century: PR739.D48
Medieval: PR643.M8
Mysticism and English literature: PR145
Mysticism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M69
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.M94
Elizabethan era: PR428.M9
Fiction: PR830.M93
Medieval: PR275.M9
Poetry: PR508.M8
Myth in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M87
Literary history: PS169.M88
19th century: PS217.M93
Poetry: PS310.M96
Prose fiction: PS374.M88
Myth in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.M96
Fiction: PR830.M95
Poetry: PR508.M87
Mythology in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M74
Literary history
20th century: PS228.M9
English
Collections: PR1111.M95
Poetry: PR1195.M8
Literary history: PR149.M95
Beowulf: PR1587.M9
Poetry: PR508.M9

N

N-town plays
English
Collections: PR1261.C6
Literary history: PR644.C7
Names in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.N34
Fiction: PR830.N35
Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N353
Narcissism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N355
Narcotic addicts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.N18
Narcotics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N28

Narcotics in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.N28
Narratees
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N3554
Narration in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.N27
19th century: PR468.N29
Medieval: PR275.N27
Modern: PR408.N37
Narration (Rhetoric) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N285
Narrative poetry
American
Collections: PS593.N2
Literary history: PS309.N37
English
Collections: PR1195.N2
Literary history
Poetry
By period
Medieval: PR317.N28
National characteristics in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.N35
17th-18th centuries: PS195.N35
19th century: PS217.N38
20th century: PS228.N38
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N38
19th century: PR468.N293
20th century: PR478.N37
Fiction: PR830.N3557
Medieval: PR275.N29
Modern: PR408.N38
Poetry: PR508.N2
Medieval: PR317.N3
Nationalism in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.N29
Literary history: PR149.N3
Nationalism in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.N37
Fiction: PR830.N356
Modern
Renaissance: PR418.N35
Natural history in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.N36
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.N38
Natural law in literature
English
Literary history
Modern
Renaissance: PR418.N37
Naturalism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.N3
Literary history: PS169.N38
19th century: PS217.N42
Drama: PS338.N38
Prose fiction: PS374.N29
English
Literary history
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.N3
Fiction: PR830.N357
Nature and literature
English
Literary history: PR143
Nature in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N3
Poetry: PS595.N22
Prose: PS648.N32
Literary history
20th century: PS228.N39
Poetry: PS310.N3
Prose: PS366.N36
Prose fiction: PS374.N3
English
Collections: PR1111.N3

Nature in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.N3
Prose: PR1309.N3
Literary history
19th century: PR468.N3
Elizabethan era: PR428.N39
Fiction: PR830.N36
Medieval: PR275.N3
Poetry: PR508.N3
Needlework in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.N4
Negation in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.N45
Neighborhood in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N42
Neopaganism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.N35
Neoplatonism in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.N46
New England in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.N38
New literates as authors
American
Collections: PS508.N38
New Orleans (La.) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N427
New Year in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.N4
New York (N.Y.) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N5
Poetry: PS595.N45
Prose: PS648.N39
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N43
New York (State) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N435
Newspaper carriers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.N39
Prose: PS647.N47
Literary history: PS153.N57
Newspaper carriers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.N46
Newspaper contributors
American
Collections: PS508.N4
Newspaper poetry
American
Collections: PS593.F7
Newspaper prose
American
Collections: PS648.N4
Newspapers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N45
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N49
Night in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N54
Poetry: PS595.N54
Prose: PS648.N47
English
Collections: PR1111.N5
Poetry: PR1195.N52
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N54

Nightingales in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.N53
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.N54
Nobility in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.N63
Noble savage in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N57
Noir fiction
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.N64
English
Collections: PR1309.N65
Noise in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.N65
Nominalism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.N66
Nonconformity in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.C65
Nonfiction novel
American
Literary history: PS374.N6
Nonsense Club
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N66
Nonsense in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.N6
Elizabethan era: PR428.N65
Nonsense literature
English
Collections: PR1111.N66
Nonsense literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.N65
Nonsense verse
English
Collections: PR1195.N64
Literary history: PR509.N6
Nonverbal communication in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N65
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N65
Nonviolence in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.N65
Norwegian-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N67
Nostalgia in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N67
19th century: PR468.N64
Fiction: PR830.N66
Nothingness in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.N66
Novelists in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N68
Nuclear warfare in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.N83
Drama: PS338.N84
Poetry: PS310.N83
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.N83

Nudism
American
Collections: PS627.N84
Numbers in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.N84
Numismatics in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.N85
Shakespeare: PR3069.N8
Nuns as authors: PR1178.N8
Nuns in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.N85
Literary history: PS173.N85
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.N8
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.N8
Nurses as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.N8
Nurses in literature
American
Collections: PS508.N87
Prose: PS648.N87
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N87
Nylon hosiery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H7

O

Obama, Barack, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O23
Object (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.O18
Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.O2
Fiction: PR830.O28
Occasional verse
American
Literary history: PS309.O25
English
Literary history: PR509.O24
Occult fiction
American
Literary history: PS374.O28
Occultism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O33
Literary history
19th century: PS217.O33
Poetry: PS310.O33
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O33
Ocean in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S34
English
Collections: PR1111.O24
Ocean travel in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.O25
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.O24
Oceania in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.O24
Octavian (English metrical romances): PR2065.O3+
Odes
American
Collections: PS593.O33
Literary history: PS309.O33
English
Collections: PR1195.O3
Literary history: PR509.O3

Odors in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O46
Oedipus complex in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.O43
Offices in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.O34
Oklahoma City Federal Building
Bombing, 1995, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O47
Old age in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O5
Literary history
20th century: PS228.O43
Prose fiction: PS374.O43
English
Literary history: PR149.O44
Elizabethan era: PR428.O43
Older authors
American
Collections: PS508.A44
Poetry: PS591.A35
Older men in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.A35
Older people in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.A35
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A34
Older women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A34
Oman in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.O45
One-act plays
American
Collections: PS627.O53
Literary history
Drama: PS336.O54
English
Collections: PR1259.O5
Literary history: PR635.O53
Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O64
Opera in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.O64
Prose: PR1309.O64
Opium in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.O6
Oracles in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.O73
Oral interpretation: PR1875.O73
Oral tradition in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
Medieval: PR275.O72
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.O72
Oratory
American
Collections: PS660+
Literary history: PS400+
English
Collections: PR1321+
Literary history: PR901+
Order (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.O73
Orfeo (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O6+

Orient in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.O74
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O74
Oriental influences in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.O74
Orientalism in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.O75
19th century: PR468.O74
Orphans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.O75
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.O77
Other (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O84
Otherworld in literature
English
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.O85
Otuel (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O8+
Outdoor life in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O88
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.O8
Outdoor recreation in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O88
Outer space in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O87
Outer space in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.O96
Outlaws in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.O78
Outsiders in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.O87
Prose fiction: PS374.O94
English
Literary history: PR151.O94
19th century: PR468.O77
Overweight persons in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O93
Oxford in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.O8
Oxford University in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.O83
Ozark mountain people as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.O9

P

Pacific Ocean in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P27
Pacifism in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.P26
Paganism in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.P34

Pain in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P25
19th century: PR468.P15
Painter poets
English
Collections: PR1195.P2
Palestine in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P33
Paradise in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P35
Paranoia in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P35
Paranormal fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.O28
Parent and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P37
Prose: PS648.P33
English
Collections: PR1111.P35
Parentheses in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.P34
Parenting in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P37
Parents in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P25
Paris (France) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P36
Paris in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P28
Parodies
English
Collections: PR1111.P38
Poetry: PR1195.P27
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P19
Fiction: PR830.P28
Modern: PR408.P28
Parody in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.P37
Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances): PR2065.P2
Passing (Identity) in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P35
20th century: PS228.P35
Prose: PS366.P37
Passion plays
American
Literary history: PS336.P3
English
Collections
Medieval: PR1261.P38
Passivity (Psychology) in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P28
Pastoral literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P3
Literary history: PR149.P3
18th century: PR448.P3
20th century: PR478.P36
Drama: PR635.P3
Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
Fiction: PR830.P3
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.P38
Modern: PR408.P3
Poetry: PR509.P3
Renaissance: PR418.P3

Pastoral poetry
American
Collections: PS593.P37
Literary history: PS309.P37
Patriarchy in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P36
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P34
Patriotic poetry
American
Literary history: PS169.H5
Patriotism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H5
Drama: PS627.H55
Poetry: PS595.H5
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P3
English
Collections: PR1111.H5
Poetry: PR1195.H5
Literary history
Modern: PR408.P32
Renaissance: PR418.P34
Patrons in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A87
Elizabethan era: PR428.P37
Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P44
Peace in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P32
Poetry: PS595.P43
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P43
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4
Peasants in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.P43
Penance in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44
Pennsylvania in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P45
Penny dreadfuls
English
Collections: PR1309.P45
People with disabilities as authors
American
Collections: PS508.P56
Drama: PS628.P46
Literary history: PS153.P48
English
Collections: PR1110.P65
People with disabilities in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H23
Literary history
Drama: PS338.P4
Prose fiction: PS374.P44
English
Collections
Drama: PR1259.P46
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P35
People with mental disabilities in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M45
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M44
People with physical disabilities in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P58
Poetry: PS595.P58

Perception (Philosophy) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P43
Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances): PR2065.P4+
Performing arts in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P44
Periodicals in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P37
Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P42
Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P46
Personal belongings in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P47
Personalism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P43
Personality disorders in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P45
Personification in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.P35
Perspective in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.P47
Pessimism in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.P4
Fiction: PR830.P444
Modern: PR408.P4
Pets in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P47
Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5
Philosophical anthropology in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P44
Philosophy and literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P5
Philosophy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P45
Poetry: PS310.P46
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P55
Literary history: PR149.P4
18th century: PR448.P5
Fiction: PR830.P45
Prose: PR756.P55
Phobias in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P455
Photography
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P46
Photography in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P55
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P48
Poetry: PS310.P48
Prose fiction: PS374.P43
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P45

Physically disabled authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.D57
Physicians as authors
American
Collections: PS508.P58
Poetry: PS591.P48
English: PR120.P6
Physicians in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P48
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P46
Physics in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P45
Physiognomy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P47
Physiology in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P48
Picaresque literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P47
Picaresque novels
English
Literary history
17th century: PR844.P52
Fiction: PR830.P49
Picturesque, The, in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P53
Fiction: PR830.P5
Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P8
Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.P45
Drama: PR635.P45
Elizabethan era: PR428.P53
Fiction: PR830.P52
Medieval: PR275.P45
Modern: PR408.P54
Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F7
Prose: PS648.F74
Literary history: PS169.F7
Drama: PS338.F76
Prose: PS366.F76
Prose fiction: PS374.P5
Pirates in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.P57
17th century: PR438.P53
19th century: PR468.P535
Place (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P53
English
Literary history: PR149.P53
Drama
20th century: PR739.P56
Elizabethan era: PR428.P56
Fiction: PR830.P525
Plagiarism
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.P6
Renaissance: PR418.P6
History of English literature
18th century: PR448.P55
Plagiarism in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.P54
19th century: PR468.P54
Plague in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.P62

Plato in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.P5
Modern: PR408.P63
Play in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P59
Poetry: PS595.P6
Literary history: PS169.P55
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P55
Player piano in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P5255
Plots in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.P5
Fiction: PR830.P53
Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P54
20th century: PS228.P55
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P54
Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P6
Poetic drama
English
Literary history
20th century: PR739.V47
Poetics
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P62
Poetry
Collections
American: PS580+
General
English: PR1170+
Poetry
Literary history
American: PS301+
English: PR500+
Poetry about children
English
Collections: PR1195.C47
Poetry as a topic in literature
American
Collections: PS595.P63
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P63
Poetry for children, Anthologies of
English: PR1175.3
Poets in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.P62
Poets laureate
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.P63
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.P6
Point of view in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P57
Poetry: PR508.P84
Poisons in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.P64
Poker in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P62
Poland in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.P6
Polemics in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.P64

Police in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P632
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P59
Poliomyelitis in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P57
Polish-American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.P64
Literary history: PS153.P64
Political plays
American
Collections: PS627.P65
English
Collections: PR1259.P64
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.P64
Political science in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P6
Politics in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P634
Prose: PS648.P6
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P64
20th century: PS228.P6
Drama: PS338.P6
Poetry: PS310.P6
Prose fiction: PS374.P6, PS374.P62
English
Collections: PR1111.P6
Prose: PR1309.P64
Literary history: PR149.P6
17th century: PR438.P65
18th century: PR448.P6
Politics in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P57
20th century: PR478.P64
Drama
16th century: PR649.P6
18th century: PR714.P6, PR719.P65
20th century: PR739.P64
Fiction: PR830.P6
Medieval: PR275.P63
Modern: PR408.P65
Poetry: PR508.H5
Medieval: PR317.P6
Renaissance: PR418.P65
Pollution in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P64
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P625
Poor children in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P63
Poor in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P66
Popular culture
American
Literary history: PS169.P63
Popular culture in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P64
Poetry: PS595.P65
Popular literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P64
20th century: PS228.P67
Prose fiction: PS374.P63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.P67
Literary history: PR149.P66
18th century: PR448.P64
20th century: PR478.P66

Popular literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Victorian era: PR734.P65
Elizabethan era: PR428.P65
Fiction: PR830.P68
Medieval: PR275.P65
Modern: PR408.P67
Population in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
Populism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P633
Porches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P65
Pornography in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P6
Portuguese American authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.P67
Portuguese in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P675
Postcolonialism
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P635
Postcolonialism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P665
Postmodernism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P68
Drama: PS338.P67
Poetry: PS310.P63
Prose fiction: PS374.P64
Postmodernism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P67
Poetry: PR605.P67
Fiction: PR830.P69
Potatoes in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P66
Poverty in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P67
English
Literary history
21st century: PR488.P68
Power (Social sciences) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P644
English
Literary history: PR149.P68
Medieval: PR275.P67,
PR643.P68
Pragmatism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P68
20th century: PS228.P69
Poetry: PS310.P66
Prairies in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P7
Poetry: PS310.P67
Praise in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P68
Prayer in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P73
Pre-Romanticism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry
18th century: PR1219

Pre-Shakespearian drama
English
Collections: PR1262
Preachers and preaching in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.P8
Medieval: PR275.P7
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.P73
Prefaces in books
English: PR1111.P7
Prefaces in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P67
Pregnancy in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P67
Literary history
Drama: PS338.P74
Prose fiction: PS374.P645
Prejudice in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.P73
Preraphaelitism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry (19th century):
PR1195.P66
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.P7
Literary history
19th century: PR466
Presley, Elvis, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P675
Drama: PS627.P74
Poetry: PS595.P72
Prose: PS648.P65
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P665
Press in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.J68
Pride of life (Medieval play)
Collections: PR1261.P75
Priests in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P67
Primitive societies in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P7
Primitivism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P72
Poetry: PS310.P68
Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
American
Literary history
Collections: PS509.P68
Princesses in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P646
Printers and printing in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P7
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P67
Prisoners as authors
American
Collections: PS508.P7
Poetry: PS591.P7
Prose: PS647.P7
Literary history: PS153.P74
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.P75
Prose: PR1286.P75
Literary history: PR120.P73

Prisoners in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.P75
Prisons and prisoners in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P7
Privacy in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.P75
Prose fiction: PS374.P647
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P68
Fiction: PR830.P72
Pro-life movement in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P75
Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P76
Professions in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.P66
Fiction: PR830.P726
Proletariat in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P65
Prologues and epilogues
American
Collections: PS593.P7
English
Collections: PR1111.P7
Poetry: PR1195.P7
Prometheus (Greek deity)
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.P76
Prophecy in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.P72
Prose
English
Collections: PR1281+
Prose poems
American
Collections: PS593.P75
Literary history: PS309.P67
English
Literary history: PR509.P7
Prostitutes in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.P76
Literary history
Drama: PS338.P76
Prose fiction: PS374.P67
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P73
Prostitution in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P7
Protest in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P73
Protest poetry
American
Collections: PS593.P77
Literary history: PS309.P7
Protestants as authors
English
Literary history: PR120.P75
Proverbs
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P76
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P65
Beowulf: PR1587.P75
Drama: PR635.P73
Elizabethan era: PR428.P7
Providence in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P734

Providence of God
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76
Provincial types in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.P7
Psychic trauma in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.P79
Prose fiction: PS374.P69
Psychoanalysis in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P74
English
Literary history: PR149.P78
Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
Fiction: PR830.P74
Modern: PR408.P8
Psychological aspects of literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P76
Psychological fiction
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P75
Literary history: PS374.P7
Psychology in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.P75
19th century: PR468.P68
Beowulf: PR1587.P77
Fiction: PR830.P75
Modern: PR408.P83
Poetry: PR508.P9
Psychotherapy in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P77
Public libraries in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P83
Pubs in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.B35
Puerto Rican authors
American
Collections: PS508.P84
Drama: PS628.P84
Poetry: PS591.P8
Literary history: PS153.P83
Punning in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P85
Puns in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P85
Puritan authors
American
Collections: PS508.P87
Literary history: PS153.P87
English
Literary history: PR120.P87
Puritan era
English
Collections: PR1129
Drama: PR1265.7
Poetry: PR1211
Prose: PR1295
Literary history
Drama: PR680
Puritanism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P8
Puritans in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P8
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P8

Q

Quakers
  Authors
    American
      Collections
        Prose: PS647.Q34
      Literary history: PS153.Q34
    English
      Collections
        Poetry: PR1178.Q3
      Literary history: PR120.Q34
        Poetry: PR508.Q3
Quakers in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.Q35
Queens in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44
Questions and answers in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.Q47
Quests in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.Q47
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.Q45
Quilting in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.Q55
      Poetry: PS595.Q48
      Prose: PS648.Q56
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

R

Rabbits in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.R3
Race in literature
  American
    Literary history
      17th-18th centuries: PS195.R32
      20th century: PS228.R32
      Prose fiction: PS374.R32
  English
    Literary history
      18th century: PR448.R33
      19th century: PR468.R3
      Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
      Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
      Fiction: PR830.R34
      Modern: PR408.R34
Race problems in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.R34
Race relations in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.R32
Racially mixed people in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS173.R33,
      PS231.R34
Racism in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.R28
      Prose fiction: PS374.R34
Radicalism in literature
  American
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.R34
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.R28
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.R33
      20th century: PR478.R33
      Modern: PR408.R36
Radio plays
  American
    Collections: PS627.R33
    Literary history
      Drama: PS336.R33

Radio plays
English
Collections: PR1259.R33
Literary history
20th century: PR739.R33
Railroad stories
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R344
Railroad travel in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.R35
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R35
Railroads in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R3
Poetry: PS595.R325
Prose: PS648.R3
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R3
Prose: PR1309.R3
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R35
Rain and rainfall in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R33
Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R33
Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R35
Literary history: PS169.R32
Rambler, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.R3
Ranch life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R37
Rape in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R36
Prose fiction: PS374.R35
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R37
Medieval: PR275.R37
Readers and authors in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A79
Reading in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B65
Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73
Realism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R43
19th century: PS217.R4
20th century: PS228.R38
Drama: PS338.R42
Prose fiction: PS374.R37
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.R42
18th century: PR448.R43
19th century: PR468.R42
Drama
20th century: PR739.R37
Fiction: PR830.R4
Reality in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R43
Reason in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
Reconciliation in literature
English
Shakespeare: PR3069.R36

Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R4
Rednecks in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R34
Regeneration in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R39
Regionalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R45
19th century: PS217.R44
20th century: PS228.R4
Prose fiction: PS374.R4
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.R43
Fiction: PR830.R45
Modern: PR408.R43
Rejection (Psychology)in literature
American
Collections
Prose906: PS648.R43
Relation (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R45
Religion and literature
English
Literary history: PR145
Religion in literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.R44
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R4
Prose fiction: PS374.R47
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R45
19th century: PR468.R44
Drama
20th century: PR739.R4
Elizabethan era: PR428.R46
Religion in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R5
Medieval: PR275.R4
Modern
17th century: PR438.R45
Poetry: PR508.R4
Religious drama
American
Collections: PS627.R4
English
Literary history: PR635.R4
16th century: PR649.R4
Religious poetry
American
Collections: PS595.R4
English
Collections: PR1191
Renaissance
English
Collections: PR1121+
Renaissance in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R46
Repentance in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.R44
Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
Repetition in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R47
Poetry: PS310.R45
English
Literary history: PR149.R47
Fiction: PR830.R53
Poetry: PR508.R5
Reportage literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.R44
Repression (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R48

Repression (Psychology) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R54
Rescues in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R49
Research
Literature
American: PS51
English: PR56
Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR561+
Restoration (Historical period)
English
Collections: PR1131
Drama: PR1266
Poetry: PR1213
Literary history
Drama: PR691+
Retirement in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R47
Return motif in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R5
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R56
Return to nature
English
Collections: PR1139
Poetry
18th century: PR1219
Literary history
Drama: PR716+
Poetry: PR571+
Revenge in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R48
Revenge in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.R47
Revolutionary literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R47
Rhetoric
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R54
Drama
16th century: PR649.R46
Rhymers' Club
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R54
Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+
Riddles in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R53
Ritual in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R55
River life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R57
Rivers in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R57
Poetry: PS595.R52
Literary history: PS169.R58
17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R55
Literary history
20th century: PR478.R58
Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+

Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.R58
Rock music in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R57
Prose: PS648.R63
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.R6
Rock musicians as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.R63
Rocky Mountain region in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R6
Rogues and vagabonds in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.V2
Prose: PR1309.R64
Literary history: PR151.V3
Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
Modern: PR408.R6
Renaissance: PR418.R6
Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8+
Romance in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R65
Romances
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
Fiction: PR830.R7
Romances, Medieval, in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.R7
Romanies in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R63
Romanticism
English
Collections: PR1139
Poetry: PR1222
Prose: PR1302
Literary history
Drama: PR716+
Poetry: PR571+
19th century: PR590
Romanticism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R6
19th century: PS217.R6
Poetry: PS310.R66
Prose fiction: PS374.R6
English
Collections
Poetry (19th century): PR1222
Literary history: PR146
19th century: PR468.R65
20th century
Poetry: PR605.R64
Fiction: PR830.R73
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.R6
Prose: PR756.R65
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R6
Romany poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.G485
Rome (City) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R6
Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R67
Roses in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R6

Rosicrucians in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R75
Royal authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.R7
Royal Canadian Mounted Police in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R66
Rugby football in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R83
Ruins in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R84
Running in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R85
Rural conditions in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R87
Rural poor in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R87
Rural youth in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R85

S

Sacraments in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S25
Sacrifice in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S23
Sadomasochism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S24
Sailors as authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.S25
Sailors in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S33
Saints in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.S25
Sales personnel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S2
Salvation in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S25
San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S15
Sappho in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S27
Sasquatch in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S24
Satire in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S2
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S3
Prose: PR1309.S2
Literary history
Drama: PR635.S28
18th century: PR714.S2
Medieval: PR643.S3
Poetry: PR508.S27
Medieval: PR317.S3

Scandals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S317
Scandinavia in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.S28
Scandinavians in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S3
Scapegoat in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S32
School children as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S3
Prose: PS647.S4
School verse
English
Collections: PR1178.S3
Schools in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S34
Science fiction
American
Collections: PS648.S3
Drama: PS627.S39
Poetry: PS595.S35
Literary history: PS374.S35
English
Collections: PR1309.S3
Literary history: PR830.S35
Science in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S3
Drama: PS627.S38
Poetry: PS595.S348
Literary history: PS169.S413
19th century: PS217.S34
Poetry: PS310.S33
Prose fiction: PS374.S33
Science in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S3
Poetry: PR1195.S4
Literary history: PR149.S4
17th century: PR438.S37
19th century: PR468.S34
20th century: PR478.S26
Fiction: PR830.S34
Modern: PR408.S34
Poetry: PR508.S3
By period
Medieval: PR317.S36
Prose: PR756.S33
Scotland in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S36
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S414
Scots in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S38
Scottish American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.S28
Scottish authors
American
Literary history: PS153.S28
Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33
Sea and sailors in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S34
Drama: PS627.S4
Poetry: PS595.S39
Prose: PS648.S4
Literary history: PS169.S42
19th century: PS217.S4
Prose fiction: PS374.S4
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S417
Prose: PR1309.S4
Literary history: PR151.S3
Fiction: PR830.S4

Sea and sailors in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.S4
Seafaring life in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S43
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S42
Modern: PR408.S43
Seashore in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S35
Seasons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S36
Poetry: PS595.S42
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S42
Prose: PR1309.S43
Literary history: PR149.S46
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S4
Secondary school students as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S43
Poetry: PS591.H54
Secrecy in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S423
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S423
Secret societies in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.S47
Poetry: PR508.S43
Secretaries in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S424
Seduction in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S42
Seduction in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S45
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S34
Fiction: PR830.S425
Modern: PR408.S45
Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S45
Self-deception in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S43
Self in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S425
19th century: PS217.S44
20th century: PS228.S36
Poetry: PS310.S34
Prose fiction: PS374.S44
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S45
18th century: PR448.S35
19th century: PR468.S43
20th century
Poetry: PR605.S44
Drama: PR635.S38
Elizabethan era: PR428.S45
Fiction: PR830.S427
Prose: PR756.S38
Senryu
American
Collections: PS593.S46
Sensationalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S44
Senses and sensation in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S46

Sensitivity (Personality trait) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S444
Sentimental drama
English
Literary history: PR635.S4
Sentimentalism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S465
20th century: PS228.S38
Prose: PS366.S35
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S4
19th century: PR468.S46
Fiction: PR830.S45
Prose: PR756.S39
Separation in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S43
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S47
September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S38
Poetry: PS595.S47
Literary history: PS231.S47
Prose fiction: PS374.S445
Sequels in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.S48
Serialized fiction
American
Literary history: PS374.S446
Servant and master in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
Servants in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.S45
Setting in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S45
Prose fiction: PS374.S45
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S47
Fiction: PR830.S48
Seven sages of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.S3+
Sex customs in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.S5
Sex differences in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S45
Medieval: PR275.S49
Sex in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S47
Literary history: PS169.S454
20th century: PS228.S42
Poetry: PS310.S44
English
Literary history: PR149.S5
18th century: PR448.S44
19th century: PR468.S48
Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
Fiction: PR830.S49
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S48
Sex role in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S46
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.S45
Modern: PR408.S49
Sexual abuse victims as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S48

Sexual deviation in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.S4
Sexual minorities as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.S39
Sexual minority authors
American
Collections: PS508.S49
Sexual perversion in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S456
Shades and shadows in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.S52
Shaker authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S5
Literary history: PS153.S45
Shakespeare, William: PR2750+
Shamanism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S48
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5
Shame in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S46
Shaw, Bernard, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S43
Shore, Jane, in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.S48
Short stories
American
Collections: PS648.S5
Literary history: PS374.S5
English
Collections: PR1309.S5
Sicilian American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.S23
Sick, The, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S5
Sidekicks in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S53
Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+
Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+
Sieges in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S53
Silence in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S54
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S52
Elizabethan era: PR428.S54
Sin in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S49
Sincerity in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S5
Single people in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S55
Single women in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S53
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S53

Sins in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.S56
Sisters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S42
Poetry: PS595.S57
Prose: PS648.S54
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S52
Skepticism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S5
English
Literary history: PR149.S64
18th century: PR448.S53
Elizabethan era: PR428.S58
Fiction: PR830.S53
Skin in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.S57
Prose fiction: PS374.S56
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.S57
Slavery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S436
Poetry: PS595.S65
Prose: PS648.S55
Literary history: PS169.S47
19th century: PS217.S55
Prose fiction: PS374.S58
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S44
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S55
19th century: PR468.S55
Modern: PR408.S57
Sleep in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S44
Slovene American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.S58
Slums in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S58
Small groups in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S56
Small towns in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S6
Smallpox in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S62
Snobs and snobbishness in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S58
Snow in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S68
Soccer in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S53
Social change in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S58
Prose fiction: PS374.S67
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S57
Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
Social classes in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S46
Literary history: PS169.S55
20th century: PS228.S63
Prose fiction: PS374.S68

Social classes in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
Fiction: PR830.S6
Social conditions in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S6
Social history in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.S63
Prose: PR756.S46
Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.S7
Prose: PR756.S47
Social isolation in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S62
Social justice in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S75
Social life and customs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M33
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M24
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
Fiction: PR830.S615
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S6
Social marginality in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M34
Social problems in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S5
Drama: PS627.S63
Social problems in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S75
Prose: PS648.S58
Literary history: PS169.S57
19th century: PS217.S6
Drama: PS338.S63
Poetry: PS310.S7
Prose: PS366.S62
Prose fiction: PS374.S7
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S63
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S62
Prose: PR756.S62
Social psychology in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S754
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S714
Social values in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S72
Social workers as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S57
Socialism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S63
Drama
20th century: PR739.S62
Fiction: PR830.S625
Socialization in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S62
Socially disabled people as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S575

Societies, Literary
American: PS5
English: PR5
Society and literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S63
18th century: PR448.S64
20th century: PR478.S57
Medieval: PR275.S63
Modern: PR408.S64
Renaissance: PR418.S64
Society in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR714.S6
Society, Primitive, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S63
Sociology in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S757
Sodomy in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S76
Soldiers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S6
Poetry: PS591.S6
English
Collections: PR1110.S65
Literary history: PR120.S64
Soldiers in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S6
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S64
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.S62
Soliloquy in literature
English
Literary history: PR635.S64
Fiction: PR830.S635
Solitude in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S764
Solomon, King of Israel
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S65
Songbooks
American: PS593.S5
English: PR1188
Songs in literature
American
Collections: PS593.L8
Sonnets
American: PS593.S6
Literary history: PS309.S6
English
Collections: PR1195.S5
Literary history: PR509.S7
Sonoran Desert in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S56
Sons and fathers in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35
Soul in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S65
Sound in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S68
Sound poetry
American
Collections: PS593.S67
Literary history: PS309.S75
English
Collections: PR1195.S68

South Africa in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S55
Poetry: PR1195.S7
South Asian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.S67
Poetry: PS591.S68
Literary history: PS153.S68
Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S725
Southern orations
American
Collections: PS663.S6
Sowdone of Babylone (English metrical romances): PR2065.S7+
Space and time in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S73
English
Literary history: PR149.S75
18th century: PR448.S69
Drama
18th century: PR719.S63
Modern: PR408.S66
Poetry: PR508.S65
Space in literature
American
Literary history: PS231.S63
Space travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I58
Poetry: PS595.I57
Spain in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S57
Spam (Trademark) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S767
Spanish Civil War in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S768
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.S6
Poetry: PR605.S63
Spectator, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.S7
Speech in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S735
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S72
Fiction: PR830.S64
Spice trade in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S665
Spiders in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S77
Spinsters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S74
Spiritual life in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S62
Spiritualism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.S64
Spirituality in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S65
20th century: PS228.S65
English
Collections: PR1111.S58

Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S75
Sports in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S65
Poetry: PS595.S78
Prose: PS648.S78
Literary history: PS169.S62
Prose fiction: PS374.S76
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S73
Prose: PR1309.S68
Literary history
20th century: PR478.S66
Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
Modern: PR408.S67
Spring in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S79
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S74
Spy stories
American
Collections: PS648.S85
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S764
English
Collections: PR1309.S7
Literary history: PR830.S65
Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8+
St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S7
Steampunk fiction
American
Collections: PS648.S86
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S766
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S75
Steel industry and trade in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S74
Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S77
English
Literary history: PR149.S8
19th century: PR468.S75
Stevedores as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S83
Stoics in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.S74
Renaissance: PR418.S74
Stream of consciousness fiction
English
Literary history: PR830.S76
Streetcars in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S78
Strikes and lockouts in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S8
Students in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S8
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S8
Style in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S8
20th century: PR478.S78
Subconsciousness in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S83
19th century: PS217.S92

Subjectivity in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.S85
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
Fiction: PR830.S82
Modern: PR408.S83
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.S82
Sublime, The, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S84
Poetry: PS310.S87
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S824
Medieval: PR275.S82
Modern: PR408.S84
Suburban life in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.S875
Prose fiction: PS374.S82
Suburbs in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.S875
Success in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S85
Poetry: PS595.S82
Literary history: PS169.S843
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S83
Suffragists in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.S7439
English
Collections: PR1259.S93
Sufi literature
American
Collections: PS595.S83
Suicide in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S85
20th century: PS228.S83
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S84
Summer in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S87
Poetry: PS595.S85
Sun in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S87
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S83
Sunday in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S86
Supernatural and literature
English: PR147
Supernatural in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S94
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S83
English
Collections: PR1111.S78
Prose: PR1309.S9
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S86
Fiction: PR830.S85
Surfing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S88
Surprise in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S87
Surrealism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S87

Surrealism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.S87
Modern: PR408.S85
Survival in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S85
Suspense fiction
American
Collections: PS648.S88
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S87
Suspense in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S87
Suspicion in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.S85
Swamps in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S95
Swan-Knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Swindlers and swindling in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.S95
Swine in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S96
Switzerland in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S9
Symbolism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S9
20th century: PS228.S9
Poetry: PS310.S9
Prose fiction: PS374.S95
Symbolism in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.S94
19th century: PR468.S9
Fiction: PR830.S9
Symbolism of numbers in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S93
Symmetry in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S96
Sympathy in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S93
Prose fiction: PS374.S97
English
Literary history: PR149.S95
18th century: PR448.S95
Syntax in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.S95

T

Taboo in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.T33
Taste in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.T37
Tatler, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.T2
Tattooing in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T37
Tea in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T4

Teacher-student relationships in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T37
Teachers as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.T4
Prose: PS647.T43
Teachers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T43
Technology in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T37
Literary history: PS169.T4
19th century: PS217.T43
20th century: PS228.T42
Drama: PS338.T43
Prose fiction: PS374.T434
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T4
Elizabethan era: PR428.T43
Teddy bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T43
English
Collections: PR1111.T35
Prose: PR1309.T42
Teenage authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.T45
Teenage girls in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.T44
Teenagers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.T44
Essays: PS683.T45
Television in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T44
Television plays
American
Literary history: PS336.T45
Temperance in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T44
Drama: PS338.T45
Templars in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T45
Tennis in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T39
Terror and wonder in literature
English
Literary history: PR830.T3
Terror in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T47
Terrorism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.T47
Fiction: PR830.T47
Textual criticism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T48
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.T42
19th century: PR468.T48
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
Medieval: PR275.T45
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.T48
Renaissance: PR418.T48
English literature: PR65.T48
Thanksgiving Day in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T53

Theater in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.T5
Literary history: PR635.T45
Prose: PR756.T45
Theater of the absurd
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A27
Theodicy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T48
Theology in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.T45
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.T53
Thought and thinking in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T49
Threat (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.T47
Three Stooges in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T57
Time in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T62
Literary history: PS169.T5
19th century: PS217.T56
Poetry: PS310.T56
Prose fiction: PS374.T55
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T55
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T5
Poetry: PR508.T56
Time travel in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T55
Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
English
Literary history: PR635.T55
Titanic (Steamship) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T57
Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances): PR2065.T4+
Toasts in literature
American
Collections
Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T63
Tobacco in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T63
Toleration and bigotry in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T6
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T64
Tomatoes in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T65
Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances): PR2065.T6+
Totalitarianism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T67
Town and city life in literature
English
Literary history
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.C55
Towneley plays
English
Collections: PR1261.T68
Literary history: PR644.T6

Traffic congestion in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T73
Tragedy in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS336.T7
English
Collections
Drama: PR1257
Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR714.T68
Tragic, The, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T66
English
Literary history: PR149.T7
Fiction: PR830.T7
Modern: PR408.T72
Poetry: PR508.T72
Tragicomedy
English
Literary history
20th century: PR739.T7
Tragicomedy in literature
English
Drama
Literary history: PR635.T7
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T73
Tramps in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T67
Transcendentalism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T7
Translating and translations
English
Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR714.T7
Elizabethan era: PR428.T7
Translations
English
Beowulf: PR1587.T7
Transnationalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T73
Transportation in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T73
Fiction: PR830.T74
Transsexuals as authors
American
Collections: PS508.T73
Trappers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73
Travel in literature
American
Collections: PS648.T73
Poetry: PS595.T75
Literary history: PS169.T74
19th century: PS217.T75
20th century: PS228.T73
Drama: PS336.T73
Prose: PS366.T73
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.V68
Prose: PR1309.T73
Literary history
17th century: PR438.T72
Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
Fiction: PR830.T75
Medieval: PR275.T73
Prose: PR756.T72
Trees in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F7
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T73
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.T74
Triamour (English metrical romances):
PR2065.T7+

Triangles (Interpersonal relations) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T76
Tricksters in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T79
Prose fiction: PS374.T7
Tristan (English metrical romances): PR2065.T8+
Triumph in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.T75
Trout in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T76
Troy in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.T74
Trust in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.T77
Truth in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T78
Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T78
Prose fiction: PS374.T78
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T78
Tsunamis in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T78
Tuberculosis in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.T83
Tuscany (Italy) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.T87
Twentieth century in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T84
Twenty-first century in literature
American
Collections: PS509.T85
Typology (Theology) in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.T95

U

Uneducated poets in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.U6
Unemployed in literature
American
Collections: PS509.U45
Unfinished poems
English
Literary history: PR509.U53
Unicorns in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.U64
United States Highway 66 in literature
American
Collections: PS648.U65
United States in literature
American
Collections: PS509.U52
Poetry: PS595.U5
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.U5
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.U6
Universities and colleges in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.U52

Universities and colleges in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.U5
Unmarried mothers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M547
Urban fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.U73
Utopias in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.U85
Literary history: PS169.U85
19th century: PS217.U8
Poetry: PS310.U85
Prose fiction: PS374.U8
English
Literary history: PR149.U8
Fiction: PR830.U7
Prose: PR756.U86
Renaissance: PR418.U76

V

Vampires in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.V35
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.V35
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.V36
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V35
Fiction: PR830.V3
Variety theaters in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M86
Venice (Italy) in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.V47
Venus (Planet) in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.V4
Vers de société
American
Collections: PS593.V4
English
Collections: PR1195.V3
Verse drama
American
Literary history: PS336.V4
English
Literary history: PR635.V4
18th century: PR719.V4
20th century: PR739.V47
Victorian era: PR734.V47
Verse drama in literature
American
Collections: PS627.V47
Versification in literature
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.V4
Poetry: PR508.V45
Veterans as authors
American
Collections: PS508.V45
Poetry: PS591.V4
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.V4
Veterans in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.V48
Victims in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.V53
Victorian era
English
Collections: PR1145
Poetry: PR1223
Prose: PR1304
Literary history: PR461+
Drama: PR731+

Victorian era
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR591+
Prose: PR781+
Prose fiction: PR871+
Video games in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.V47
Vietnam War in literature
American
Collections: PS509.V53
Drama: PS627.V53
Poetry: PS595.V5
Prose: PS648.V5
Literary history
20th century: PS228.V5
Poetry: PS310.V54
Prose: PS366.V53
Prose fiction: PS374.V55
Vietnamese American authors
American
Collections: PS508.V54
Literary history: PS153.V54
Vigilantes in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.V56
Vikings in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V54
Villages in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.V54
Villains in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.V56
Villanelles
English
Literary history: PR509.V54
Violence in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.V55
Violence in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.V56
Drama: PS338.V56
Prose fiction: PS374.V58
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.V56
Modern: PR408.V54
Poetry: PR508.V55
Renaissance: PR418.V56
Virginity
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.V55
Virginity in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V57
Virtue
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.V57
Visions in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.V57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.V56
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.V58
Visual perception in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.V57
19th century: PR468.V59
Visual poetry
American
Collections: PS593.V47
Vitalism in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.V55

Vocabulary in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.V63
Voodooism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.V66
Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.V6
Voyages to the otherworld in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.V68
Vulgarity in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V86
Vulnerability (Personality trait) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.V85

W

Wagner, Richard, in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W34
Fiction: PR830.W34
Waka
American
Collections: PS593.W3
Wales in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.W3
Medieval: PR275.W36
Walking in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W3
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.W34
Walking in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.W33
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W35
Modern: PR408.W35
Wall Street in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W34
Wallingford, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W25
War in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W3
Poetry: PS595.W36
Literary history: PS169.W27
20th century: PS228.W37
English
Collections: PR1111.W37
Poetry: PR1195.W33
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W37
20th century: PR478.W37
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37
Drama
16th century: PR649.W37
Fiction: PR830.W37
Modern: PR408.W37
War songs in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS477.5.W37
War stories
American
Collections: PS627.W37
Prose: PS648.W34
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W35
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W37
Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.W3+

Warwickshire in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W34
Washington (D.C.) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W37
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W355
Washington, George, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.W3
Waste (Economics) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W36
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.W37
Water in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W374
Literary history: PS169.W34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W37
Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815, in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W38
Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
English
Beowulf: PR1587.W43
Wealth in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W38
Weather in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W38
Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.W5+
Weddings in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W44
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W39
Werewolves in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W37
Wessex (England) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W47
West Country, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.W43
West Indian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.W44
West (U.S.) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W47
Poetry: PS595.W39
Prose: PS648.W4
Literary history: PS169.W4
Prose fiction: PS374.W4
Western stories
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W4
Whalers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.W5
Whalers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.W455
Whales in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W395
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W45
Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W398

White collar workers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.W45
White Mountains in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W4
White women in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W45
Whites in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.W46
Drama: PS338.W45
Whitman, Walt, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W42
Wholeness in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W5
Widows in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W5
Wiglaf in literature
English
Beowulf: PR1587.W54
Wild men in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.W54
Wilderness in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W55
Wildnerness areas in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.W55
William of Palerne (English metrical romances): PR2065.W7+
Williamson, David, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W5
Wills in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.W54
Windows in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W53
Winds in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W45
Winter in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W5
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W54
Wisdom in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.W58
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.W5
Wisdom (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.W5
Literary history: PR644.W58
Wit and humor
English
Literary history: PR931+
Elizabethan era: PR428.W5
Witchcraft in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W57
Prose: PS648.W5
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W5
Prose fiction: PS374.W57
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W5

Witness bearing (Christianity) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W55
Wolf children in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W58
Women and animals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W62
Women and literature
American
Literary history: PS152
Women athletes in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W63
Women authors
American
Collections: PS508.W7
Drama: PS628.W6
Essays: PS683.W65
Oratory: PS663.W65
Poetry: PS589
Prose: PS647.W6
Literary history: PS147+
English
Collections: PR1110.W6
Drama: PR1246.W65
Prose: PR1286.W6
Literary history: PR111+
18th century: PR448.W65
Women in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W6
Drama: PS627.W66
Poetry: PS595.W59
Prose: PS648.W6
Literary history: PS173.W6
19th century: PS217.W64
20th century: PS228.W65
Drama: PS338.W6
Prose fiction: PS374.W6
English
Collections: PR1111.W6
Drama: PR1259.W65
Women in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W6
Prose: PR1309.W7
Literary history: PR151.W6
18th century: PR448.W63
19th century: PR468.W6
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
Drama: PR635.W6
16th century: PR649.W66
18th century: PR714.W6, PR719.W66
Elizabethan era: PR428.W63
Fiction: PR830.W6
Elizabethan era: PR839.W65
Medieval: PR275.W6
Modern: PR408.W65
Poetry: PR508.W6
Medieval: PR317.W66
Prose: PR756.W65
Renaissance: PR418.W65
Women poets, Selections from
English: PR1177
Wordsworth, Age of
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR590
Wordsworth, William, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W64
Work in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W63
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W66
Drama: PS338.W65
Prose fiction: PS374.W64
English
Collections: PR1111.W7
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.W63
Medieval: PR275.W67

Working class authors
American
Collections: PS508.W73
Poetry: PS591.W65
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.W67
Literary history: PR120.L33
Working class in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W66
20th century: PS228.L33
Poetry: PS310.W67
Prose fiction: PS374.W64
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L3
Prose: PR1309.L3
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L3
Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
Modern: PR408.W67
World War I in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.W63
Prose: PS648.W64
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.W679
Prose fiction: PS374.W65
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W65
Literary history
20th century: PR478.W65
Poetry: PR605.W65
Fiction: PR830.W65
Prose: PR756.W67
World War II in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W66
Poetry: PS595.W64
Prose: PS648.W65
Literary history
Drama: PS338.W67
Poetry: PS310.W68
World War II in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W66
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W66
Literary history
20th century: PR478.W67
Poetry: PR605.W66
Drama
20th century: PR739.W67
Fiction: PR830.W66
Wounds and injuries in literature
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.W69

X

X, Malcolm, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.X24
Poetry: PS595.X24

Y

Yellowstone National Park in literature
American
Collections: PS509.Y44
York plays
English
Collections: PR1261.Y67
Yorkshire in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.Y56
Young adult fiction
American
Literary history: PS374.Y57
English
Literary history: PR830.Y68
Young adult poetry
American
Literary history: PS309.Y69

Young adults in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.Y68
Youth
  Authors
    American
      Collections: PS508.Y68
        Drama: PS628.C55
  Plays for
    American
      Collections: PS625.5
Youth as authors
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS647.Y68
Youth in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.Y6
Ywain and Gawain (English metrical
  romances): PR2065.Y7+

Z

Zombiism in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.Z64
Zoo animals in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.Z66